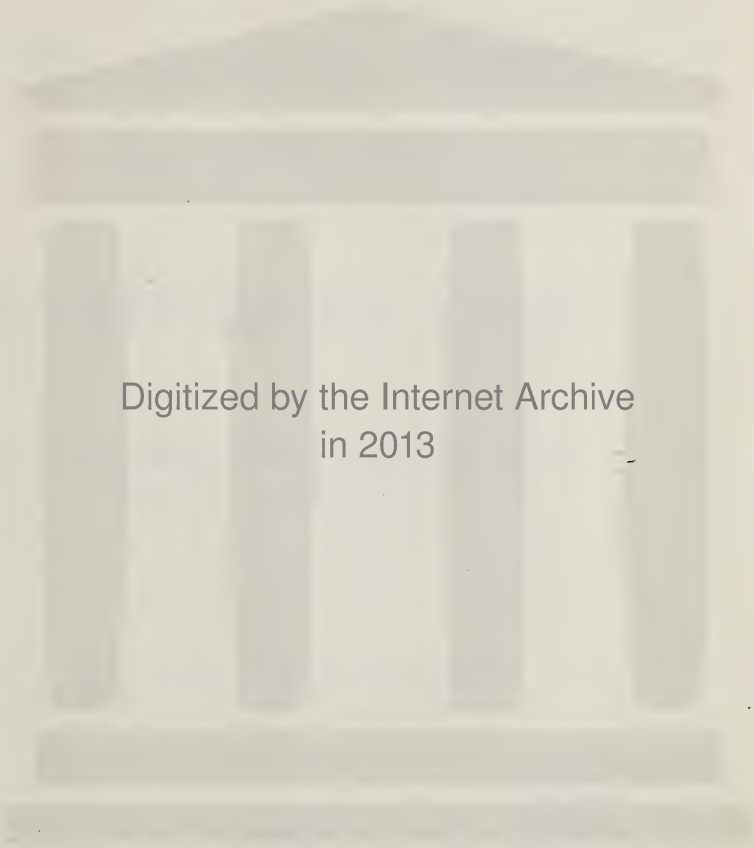
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02555 6710

Gc 977.2 M566m 1917
Methodist Episcopal Church...
Minutes of the North Indiana
Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofnorthin00meth_2

MINUTES

OF THE

North Indiana Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

Seventy-fourth Session held at Huntington, Indiana, March 28 to April 2, 1917

Published by the Secretary
By order of the Conference as the Official Journal

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

1917

Ic
287.609772
M56mn

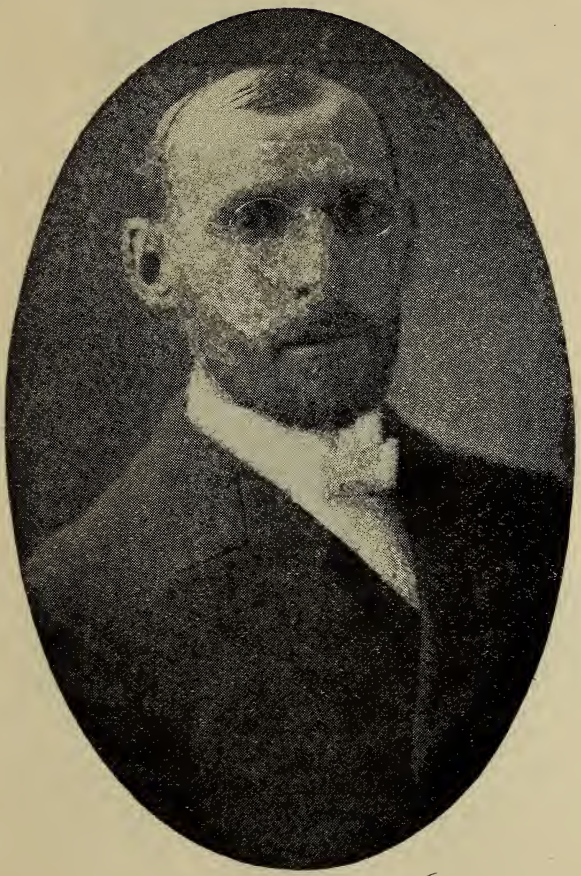
CINCINNATI:
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS

081
78 9421 5

CONTENTS.

I. Conference Chronological Roll..... 7
II. Officers of the Conference..... 10
III. Officers of Conference Societies.... 11
(a) Conference Boards 11–12
Board of Church Location... 11
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 11
Board of Education 11
Board of Examiners..... 11
Board of Finance..... 11
Board of Foreign Missions.. 12
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension..... 12
Board of Stewards..... 12
Board of Sunday Schools.... 12
(b) Officers of Conference Organizations 12–13
Conference Association Preachers' Wives, Widows, etc. 12
Conference Temperance Society 12
Preachers' Aid Society..... 12
Veterans of the Cross Fellowship 12
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Officers 13
Woman's Home Missionary Society Officers 13
IV. Conference Committees 14–15
(a) Standing Committees 14
(b) Special Committees 14–15
(c) Assignments for Next Session 15
(d) Special Appointments and Elections 15
V. Disciplinary Questions 16–21
VI. Appointments 22–25
VII. Daily Proceedings 27–56
Memorial Service 50
Ordination Service 50
VIII. Reports 57–113
(a) District Superintendents.....57–85
(b) Standing Committees and Boards 85–97
Aggressive Evangelism..... 85
American Bible Society..... 87
Auditing Committee..... 88
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 88
Church Literature..... 89
Education 89
Foreign Missions 91
Freedmen's Aid Society..... 91
Hospital 92
Memorial Home 92
Parsonage and Furniture.... 93
Social and Moral Questions.. 93
Sunday Schools 94
Sustentation 94
Temperance 94
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 95
Woman's Home Missionary Society 96
Woman's Work in the Church 97
(c) Special Committees.....97–102
Committee on Resolutions.. 97
Complimentary Resolutions... 98
Conference History 98
Course of Study 98
District Conference Journals. 98
Educational Commission..... 99
Methodist Memorial Day.... 101
Student Pastor 102
(d) Treasurers' 104–109
Conference Treasurer's Summary 104
Board of Stewards..... 105
Conference Corporation 107
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 108
Woman's Home Missionary Society 109
(e) Miscellaneous 110–113
Accounts of Secretary 110
Conference Corporation..... 110
General Secretary Preachers' Aid 110
Secretary Preachers' Aid.... 111
Sustentation 112
IX. Plan of Conference Examinations.. 114
X. Memoirs 116–129
Albright, P. J. 124
Beeks, L. A. 116
Comstock, Mrs. E. B. P..... 122
Gillam, Mrs. Judith 127
Mahin, Milton 120
Murray, Mrs. Elizabeth..... 125
Neal, T. C. 119
Simpson, Mrs. Lydia 117
Slack, Mrs. Naomi 127
Stoakes, Mrs. Mabel J..... 128
XI. Roll of the Dead 130–133
(a) Members of Conference....130–132
(b) Widows of Deceased Members. 133
XII. Sessions of Conference..... 134
XIII. Miscellaneous 135–153
(a) Alphabetical Roll 135–142
Memoranda Blanks..... 143
(b) Apportionment of Benevolences 145
(c) List of Bishops 146
(d) General Conference Delegates.. 148
(e) Laymen's Association 149
(f) List of Local Preachers..... 151
XIV. Historical 154–175
Appointment Record 154–175
XV. Statistical Tables 177–217
(a) Statistician's Report.....177–198
(b) Treasurer's Report 199–213
(c) Circuit Salary 214–217

2003563



Thomas Nicholson

PRESIDING BISHOP. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Dorie D. Williams.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY. REDKEY, INDIANA.

I) Chronological Roll of the North Indiana Conference.

The Non-Effectives are in *Italics*.

O.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1851	*J. W. Welch.*	46	1881	*J. E. Williams.*	91	1890	J. A. Patterson.
2	1855	*P. S. Stephens.*	47	"	*S. C. Norris.*	92	"	*S. Billheimer.*
3	1859	*C. E. Disbro.*	48	1882	*C. H. Murray.*	93	"	E. H. Taylor.
4	"	*E. F. Hasty.*	49	"	F. M. Stone.	94	1891	*J. Z. Barrett.*
5	"	*W. E. McCarty.*	50	"	J. C. Murray.	95	"	C. Tinkham.
6	1864	*J. E. Ervin.*	51	"	*O. V. L. Harbour.*	96	"	*M. C. Pittenger.*
7	1867	*S. C. Miller.*	52	"	J. W. Bowen.	97	"	A. L. Weaver.
8	"	*W. H. Peirce.*	53	"	S. Light.	98	"	G. H. Myers.
9	"	*W. Peck.*	54	1883	*I. W. Singer.*	99	"	J. W. Walters.
10	1868	*T. H. C. Beall.*	55	"	M. S. Marble.	100	"	J. Phillips.
11	"	*C. H. Wilkinson.*	56	"	*M. R. Peirce.*	101	1892	E. B. Westhafer.
12	1869	*F. A. Robinson.*	57	1885	J. A. Beatty.	102	"	*H. M. Johnson.*
13	"	*W. F. Walker.*	58	"	L. M. Krider.	103	"	*J. W. Tillman.*
14	1870	*G. H. Hill.*	59	"	*W. W. Brown.*	104	"	*F. M. Kemper.*
15	"	*E. L. Semans.*	60	"	*E. Davis.*	105	1893	W. W. Martin.
16	1871	*A. J. Carey.*	61	1886	*T. F. Frech.*	106	"	H. Lacy.
17	"	*W. S. Stewart.*	62	"	A. L. Lamport.	107	"	D. S. Jones.
18	"	*J. V. Terflinger.*	63	"	*L. Reeves.*	108	"	M. Pell.
19	1872	*G. B. Work.*	64	"	*L. A. Sevits.*	109	"	D. T. Stephenson.
20	"	R. C. Jones.	65	1887	B. S. Hollopeter.	110	"	J. T. Bean.
21	"	*J. W. McDaniel.*	66	"	W. E. Murray.	111	"	*J. M. B. Reeves.*
22	1873	*R. H. Smith.*	67	"	S. Powell.	112	1894	R. L. Semans.
23	1874	*J. B. Cook.*	68	"	*J. O. Bills.*	113	"	W. B. Freeland.
24	"	*A. M. Patterson.*	69	"	*J. M. Haines.*	114	"	T. J. Johnson.
25	"	*J. M. Rush.*	70	"	A. S. Preston.	115	"	E. J. Magor.
26	"	*J. S. Cain.*	71	"	A. W. Lowther	116	"	*F. J. Speckien.*
27	1875	*C. H. Brown.*	72	"	H. C. Harmon.	117	"	*G. H. Crafts.*
28	"	*H. A. Ewell.*	73	"	J. W. Potter.	118	1895	S. F. Harter.
29	1876	*J. K. Walts.*	74	1888	*C. M. Hollopeter.*	119	"	W. A. Griest.
30	"	*A. S. Wooton.*	75	"	D. V. Williams.	120	"	R. J. Wade.
31	"	*J. W. Paschall.*	76	"	*F. M. Lacy.*	121	"	C. C. Travis.
32	"	*J. W. Cain.*	77	"	*M. A. Harlan.*	122	"	J. E. Ferris.
33	"	*J. A Ruley.*	78	"	D. H. Guild.	123	"	E. L. Jones.
34	1877	*B. Sawyer.*	79	"	J. P. Chamness.	124	"	J. L. Murr.
35	1878	*R. S. Reed.*	80	"	*J. F. Bailey.*	125	1896	E. M. Foster.
36	"	*J. T. Fettro.*	81	"	I. E. Price.	126	"	A. J. Duryee.
37	"	W. D. Parr.	82	1889	U. S. A. Bridge.	127	"	J. O. Campbell.
38	1879	L. J. Naftzger.	83	"	A. G. Neal.	128	"	I. R. Godwin.
39	"	T. M. Guild.	84	"	J. H. McNary.	129	"	D. Wells.
40	1880	C. E. White.	85	"	J. L. Gillard.	130	"	E. E. Trippeer.
41	"	C. E. Line.	86	1890	J. C. White.	131	"	O. A. Trabue.
42	"	M. Swadener.	87	"	A. A. Turner.	132	"	E. Naftzger.
43	1881	C. U. Wade.	88	"	J. W. Oborn.	133	"	G. R. Grose.
44	"	*M. F. Stright.*	89	"	J. F. Radcliffe.	134	1897	L. P. Pfeifer.
45	"	*F. G. Browne.*	90	"	J. J. Fred.	135	"	M. L. Hardingham.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
136	1898	F. P. Morris.	190	1905	C. B. Croxall.	244	1909	J. I. Jones.
137	"	F. F. Thornburg.	191	"	C. M. Vawter.	245	"	J. C. Wengatz.
138	"	B. F. Hornaday.	192	"	*C. A. Hunt.*	246	"	G. L. Conway.
139	"	L. A. Swisher.	193	"	R. C. Ballard.	247	"	A. H. Kenna.
140	1899	W. T. Arnold.	194	1906	C. L. De Bow.	248	"	E. B. Megenity.
141	"	J. H. Runkle.	195	"	P. E. Greenwalt.	249	"	M. O. Lester.
142	"	G. F. Osbun.	196	"	E. J. Maupin.	250	"	R. E. Zeigler.
143	"	J. H. Palmer.	197	"	W. E. Loveless.	251	1910	J. C. Valentine.
144	1900	C. M. Hobbs.	198	"	M. E. Barrett.	252	"	E. Leese.
145	"	E. A. Bunner.	199	"	J. F. Lutey.	253	"	C. W. Chadwick.
146	"	E. E. Wright.	200	"	H. E. Forbes.	254	"	L. Huddleston.
147	"	E. C. Dunn.	201	"	F. A. Le Master.	255	"	L. G. Jacobs.
148	"	H. B. Gough.	202	"	H. S. Nickerson.	256	"	W. T. Daly.
149	"	*R. T. Laslie.*	203	"	S. B. Stookey.	257	"	E. C. Hallman.
150	1901	E. E. Lutes.	204	"	G. F. Hubbartt.	258	"	E. M. Dunbar.
151	"	A. Cates.	205	"	W. W. Sweet.	259	"	J. B. O'Connor.
152	"	W. M. Hollopeter.	206	"	J. W. Gruber.	260	"	K. H. Carlson.
153	"	F. A. Hall.	207	"	Frank S. Burns.	261	"	B. M. Beckdolt.
154	"	H. L. Liddle.	208	"	L. G. Carnes.	262	"	A. C. Hoover.
155	"	A. H. Hirsch.	209	1907	J. S. Newcombe.	263	"	C. B. Thomas.
156	"	V. B. Hargitt.	210	"	E. C. Fisher.	264	"	Joseph Grimes.
157	1902	P. Polhemus.	211	"	B. E. Jones.	265	"	J. F. Blocker.
158	"	B. E. Parker.	212	"	E. S. Riley.	266	1911	C. A. Cloud.
159	"	C. H. Smith.	213	"	G. E. Garrison.	267	"	F. S. Hickman.
160	"	J. J. Fischer.	214	"	A. D. Burkett.	268	"	C. A. Byrt.
161	1903	A. H. Backus.	215	"	O. B. Young.	269	"	E. J. Wickersham
162	"	T. M. Hill.	216	"	U. S. Hartley.	270	"	F. E. Fribley.
163	"	P. H. Walter.	217	"	L. H. Ice.	271	"	J. F. Edwards.
164	"	W. E. Hamilton.	218	"	A. F. Hogan.	272	"	K. R. Thompson.
165	"	S. L. Cates.	219	1908	R. W. Stoakes.	273	"	J. O. Hochstedler
166	"	F. B. Fisher.	220	"	D. A. J. Brown.	274	"	L. F. Ulmer.
167	1904	*G. W. Bailor.*	221	"	W. E. Pittenger.	275	"	F. A. Shipley.
168	"	J. C. Graham.	222	"	A. Singer.	276	"	R. V. Johnson.
169	"	W. M. Amos.	223	"	O. T. Martin.	277	1912	F. H. Cremean.
170	"	W. C. Asay.	224	"	W. E. McPheeters	278	"	C. W. Montgomer
171	"	G. W. Martin.	225	"	J. O. Powell.	279	"	J. H. Richardson.
172	"	J. C. Woodruff.	226	"	J. R. Stelle.	280	"	E. A. Hartman.
173	"	J. W. Zerbe.	227	1909	L. Myers.	281	"	A. C. Wischmeier
174	"	*H. E. McFarlane*	228	"	W. B. Hardy	282	"	E. D. Imler.
175	"	G. E. Hughes.	229	"	E. E. De Witt.	283	1913	E. H. Kennedy.
176	"	J. K. Wyant.	230	"	C. G. Yeomans.	284	"	C. E. Bash.
177	"	M. C. Wright.	231	"	W. H. Harrison.	285	"	D. C. Beatty.
178	1905	R. Burns.	232	"	W. W. Wiant.	286	"	R. H. Wehrley.
179	"	C. B. Dougherty.	233	"	H. A. Homer.	287	1914	V. L. Clear.
180	"	F. P. Johnson.	234	"	E. Dickson.	288	"	T. S. Haddock.
181	"	H. Boase.	235	"	L. W. Kemper.	289	"	A. F. White.
182	"	C. B. Sweeney	236	"	R. A. Morrison.	290	"	J. M. Jordan.
183	"	B. Kendall.	237	"	M. E. Shattuck.	291	1915	A. K. Love.
184	"	M. B. Graham.	238	"	R. W. Rogers.	292	"	R. R. Detweiler.
185	"	C. J. Everson.	239	"	S. I. Zechiel.	293	"	J. S. Phillips.
186	"	C. A. Hile.	240	"	W. E. Hogan.	294	1917	F. W. Launer.
187	"	H. L. Overdeer.	241	"	R. S. Shaw.	295	"	P. B. Leach.
188	"	*R. I. Black.*	242	"	H. C. Powell.	296	"	J. W. Hanger.
189	"	H. W. Park.	243	"	C. W. Anderson.			

PROBATIONERS.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1910	C. W. Jeffras.	13	1916	G. E. Whitten.	25	1917	A. R. Sanks.
2	1911	F. S. Young.	14	"	W. H. Menaugh.	26	"	H. R. Carson.
3	1913	I. S. Corn.	15	"	J. A. Morrison.	27	"	H. A. Wann.
4	1914	M. M. Thornburg.	16	"	E. Antle.	28	"	F. R. Hill.
5	"	V. C. Rogers.	17	"	R. S. Jones.	29	"	J. L. Williams.
6	1915	L. W. Stone.	18	"	B. H. Franklin.	30	"	J. A. Land.
7	"	F. J. Robins.	19	"	W. O. Power.	31	"	E. L. Gates.
8	"	L. O. Winslow.	20	1917	C. A. McPheeters.	32	"	H. E. Coe.
9	"	W. Roahrig.	21	"	B. D. Nysewander.	33	"	W. A. McCurdy.
10	"	C. S. Miller.	22	"	G. A. Snider.	34	"	J. H. Royer.
11	"	J. Pfeiffer.	23	"	A. P. Teter.	35	"	F. Chelan.
12	"	G. N. Callaway.	24	"	C. F. Jones.			

(II) Officers of the Conference.

PRESIDENT.

THOMAS NICHOLSON, D.D., LL.D.,
58 E. Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

SECRETARY.

DORIE V. WILLIAMS.....Redkey, Ind.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

William A. Griest, Frank S. Hickman, W. Earl Pittenger.

STATISTICIAN.

JOHN C. WHITE.....Marion, Ind.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS

Peter H. Walter, Edward E. DeWitt, E. C. Hallman, Leroy W. Kemper, J. O. Hochstedler, J. M. Jordan, V. L. Clear.

TREASURER.

DAVID S. JONES.....Muncie, Ind.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS.

Charles B. Dougherty, George F. Hubbartt, Charles B. Croxall, Fremont E. Fribley, Charles W. Chadwick, F. H. Cremean.

REGISTRAR.

U. S. A. BRIDGE.....Fort Wayne, Ind.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. W. Martin, Fort Wayne District.....Fort Wayne, Ind.
Raymond J. Wade, Goshen District.....Elkhart, Ind.
B. S. Hollopeter, Logansport District.....Kokomo, Ind.
James A. Beatty, Muncie District.....Muncie, Ind.
Somerville Light, Richmond District.....Richmond, Ind.
M. S. Marble, Wabash District.....Marion, Ind.

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

L. J. Naftzger, President. T. M. Guild, Vice-President.
D. V. Williams, Secretary. C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

N. B.—This Conference is legally incorporated, and can receive devises and legacies for any benevolent object, such as the Preachers' Aid Society, DePauw University, Missions, Education in the South, etc. Will our pastors remember it and direct attention to it?

(III) Officers of Conference Societies.

(a) CONFERENCE BOARDS.

BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION.

Fort Wayne District—W. W. Martin, Charles Tinkham, W. T. Arnold, A. A. Berry, J. W. Sale.

Goshen District—R. J. Wade, H. C. Harmon, J. C. Graham, E. Starbuck, Francis Bowser.

Logansport District—B. S. Hollopeter, A. W. Lowther, J. F. Radcliffe, J. E. Fulwider, Fred S. Trees.

Muncie District—J. A. Beatty, D. T. Stephenson, J. E. Ervin, Chas. H. Neff, E. E. Davis.

Richmond District—S. Light, J. H. Runkle, O. A. Trabue, H. M. Kramer, C. Burt Orr.

Wabash District—M. S. Marble, David Wells, J. L. Gillard, B. A. Helm, R. O. Bixley.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK

First Year—F. F. Thornburg, A. L. Weaver, Mrs. A. J. Gernhart.

Second Year—J. A. Patterson, J. F. Luty, Mrs. L. H. Bunyan.

Third Year—H. Boase, F. P. Johnson, Mrs. J. W. Vail.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

George R. Grose, Chairman; C. C. Travis, Secretary; C. H. Smith, H. L. Overdeer, W. B. Freeland.

Laymen—F. B. Wilkinson, Logansport; Frank Walker, Anderson; A. E. Carroll, Knightstown; P. A. Allen, Bluffton; O. J. Neighbor, Wabash; C. F. Miller, Nappanee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

W. B. Freeland, Chairman; U. S. A. Bridge, Registrar; C. L. DeBow, Secretary; Benjamin Kendall, W. T. Arnold, G. F. Hubbartt, C. G. Yeomans, H. L. Overdeer, F. A. Hall, J. L. Gillard, Arthur Cates, R. L. Semans.

BOARD OF FINANCE.

Fort Wayne District—W. W. Martin, L. W. Kemper, A. G. Neal.
Laymen—A. B. Cline, Dr. M. E. Klingler.

Goshen District—R. J. Wade, D. H. Guild, F. A. LeMaster.
Laymen—J. D. Coppes, D. C. Turnbull.

Logansport District—B. S. Hollopeter, E. E. Trippeer, Benjamin Kendall.
Laymen—C. W. Beecher, G. E. Meck.

Muncie District—J. A. Beatty, Sherman Powell, J. W. Potter.
Laymen—D. O. Skillen, R. S. Truitt.

Richmond District—S. Light, R. L. Semans, W. W. Wiant.
Laymen—Horace Kramer, Dr. J. F. Cofield.

Wabash District—M. S. Marble, L. A. Swisher, T. M. Guild.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

District Supts.	Missionary Secretaries.	Ep. Leag. Prest's.	Laymen.
W. W. Martin.	F. A. Hall.	Ione Easly.	L. B. Gatten.
R. J. Wade.	T. M. Hill.	C. L. DeBow.	C. L. Monger.
B. S. Hollopeter.	C. H. Smith.	O. T. Martin.	C. L. Dilley.
J. A. Beatty.	P. E. Greenwalt.	George Borders.	O. N. Cranor.
S. Light.	H. L. Overdeer.	J. S. Phillips.	O. J. Current.
M. S. Marble.	J. T. Bean.	J. J. Fisher.	O. U. King.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

District Superintendents and E. O. Ebbinghouse, C. F. Hegel, Arthur Jay, J. C. Schade, W. J. Creighton.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

David Wells (1918), W. E. Hamilton (1918), A. G. Neal (1919), J. C. Graham (1919), L. M. Krider (1920), Charles Tinkham (1920).

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

District Superintendents and T. M. Guild, W. T. Arnold, Manfred C. Wright, R. W. Rogers, O. T. Martin.

(b) OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Conference Association of Preachers' Wives, Widows, and Daughters—President, Mrs. W. W. Martin, Ft. Wayne; Vice-Presidents, wives of the District Superintendents; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. M. O. Lester, Warren.

Conference Temperance Society—President, J. A. Patterson; Vice-President, F. P. Morris; Secretary, Herbert Boase.

Preachers' Aid Society—President, Leslie J. Naftzger; Vice-President, B. S. Hollopeter; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; General Secretary, R. A. Morrison; Managers, Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, B. F. Schroyer, Wallace W. Martin, Edward E. Trippeer, James A. Beatty, William T. Janney.

Veterans of the Cross Fellowship—President, C. H. Brown, Kokomo; Vice-President, S. C. Norris, Culver; Secretary-Treasurer, M. F. Stright, Ashley. All retired members of the Conference, their wives, and widows of deceased members of this Conference are members. Meets the third day of session, 1918.

W. F. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

Secretary—Mrs. Florence C. Binford, Greenfield.

Treasurer—Mrs. O. E. Mohler, Fort Wayne.*

Secretary Special Work—Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. O. G. Curtis, Elkhart, and Mrs. G. L. Walters, Logansport.

Superintendent Young People's Work—Mrs. A. H. Backus, Dunkirk.

Superintendent Children's Work—Mrs. G. W. Bucklin, Muncie.

W. H. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

President Emeritus—Mrs. L. H. Bunyan, Richmond.

President—Mrs. J. C. White, Marion.

Honorary Vice-President—Mrs. J. C. Murray, San Juan, Porto Rico.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. E. L. Daniel, Decatur, and Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton.

Recording Secretary—Miss Ora Conrad, Richmond.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Olla G. Davis, Middletown.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Vail, Decatur.

(IV) Conference Committees.

(a) STANDING COMMITTEES.

Aggressive Evangelism—J. O. Powell, C. G. Yeomans, R. C. Ballard, L. G. Jacobs, M. B. Graham, G. W. Martin.

American Bible Society—C. E. White, E. C. Hallman, J. F. Radcliffe, J. F. Lutey, W. T. Daly, J. L. Murr.

Conference Relations—Chas. H. Smith, O. A. Trabue, F. A. Hall, J. T. Bean, W. W. Wiant, H. L. Overdeer.

Church Literature—R. C. Jones, E. M. Dunbar, Ephraim Leese, M. Pell, Leroy Huddleston, W. E. Loveless.

Education—W. B. Freeland, B. E. Parker, U. S. A. Bridge, C. E. Line, W. T. Arnold, R. L. Semans.

Freedmen's Aid Society—U. S. Hartley, J. R. Stelle, Edwin Dickson, P. H. Walter, C. W. Anderson, I. R. Godwin, E. E. Kennedy.

Foreign Missions—C. U. Wade, T. M. Guild, Sherman Powell, J. C. White, E. S. Riley, H. C. Harmon, A. H. Backus.

Hospital—F. F. Thornburg, H. W. Park, B. M. Bechdolt, P. E. Greenwalt, A. H. Backus, J. O. Campbell.

Memorial Home—W. T. Arnold, C. U. Wade, F. A. LeMaster, C. W. Chadwick, D. C. Beatty, A. J. Duryee.

Ministerial Qualifications—Arthur Cates, J. A. Patterson, C. L. DeBow, H. S. Nickerson, J. L. Gillard, C. W. Montgomery.

Parsonage and Furniture—T. M. Hill, R. W. Rogers, B. E. Jones, C. B. Sweeney, J. J. Fischer, D. A. J. Brown.

Social and Moral Questions—P. Polhemus, E. E. DeWitt, J. F. Edwards, J. O. Hochstedler, Lewis Ulmer, K. R. Thompson.

Sunday Schools—R. Burns, W. M. Hollopeter, Benjamin Kendall, E. A. Bunner, E. M. Foster, G. E. Hughes.

Sustentation—G. E. Garrison, L. W. Kemper, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Hobbs, A. L. Weaver, H. Lacy.

Temperance—A. S. Preston, H. C. Powell, J. W. Walters, E. E. Lutes, J. S. Phillips, A. G. Neal.

Woman's Work in the Church—J. W. Cain, W. M. Amos, W. E. Hogan, B. F. Hornaday, O. B. Young, E. J. Maupin.

(b) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Auditing Committee—E. L. Jones, G. E. Garrison, F. A. LeMaster.

Committee Conference History—Benjamin Kendall, J. F. Lutey, A. H. Backus, H. A. P. Homer, E. M. Dunbar, M. B. Graham.

Committee on Purdue Pastor—District Superintendents and W. D. Parr, C. E. Line, W. B. Freeland.

Committee on Resolutions—W. W. Wiant, T. M. Hill, J. W. Potter, J. S. Newcombe.

Commission on Education for Indiana—W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, W. B. Freeland.

Commission on Social Service—R. L. Semans, C. C. Travis, H. L. Overdeer, W. W. Martin, B. E. Parker, A. W. Lowther, D. T. Stephenson, L. A. Swisher.

Conference Historians—W. W. Sweet, F. G. Browne.

District Conference Journals—C. E. White, J. C. Woodruff, R. C. Ballard.

(c) ASSIGNMENTS FOR NEXT SESSION.

Program for Next Session—The District Superintendent of Goshen District, and the pastor of First Church, Warsaw.

(d) SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS AND ELECTIONS

Trustees Elected.

Depauw University—W. D. Parr (1918), M. B. Stults (1918), A. B. Cline (1919), R. S. Todd (1919), W. H. Charles (1920), Hardin Rhoades (1920).

Memorial Home—M. S. Marble (1918), E. P. Miller (1918), A. H. Sapp (1918), J. A. Beatty, (1919), C. E. Line (1919), A. May (1919), F. M. Pressnal, (1919), C. U. Wade (1920), B. S. Hollopeter (1920), W. W. Martin (1920), J. W. Sale (1920).

Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home of the State of Indiana—Leslie J. Naftzger (1918), W. T. Durbin (1918), W. D. Parr (1919), Edwin A. Rutenber (1919), Sherman Powell (1920), A. B. Cline (1920).

State Anti-Saloon League—W. W. Martin, O. A. Trabue.

Taylor University—R. A. Morrison, T. M. Hill.

Visitors Appointed.

Boston School of Theology—C. C. Travis.

DePauw University—Somerville Light (1918), R. L. Semans (1919), C. E. Line (1920).

Drew Theological Seminary—H. S. Nickerson.

Garrett Biblical Institute—Sherman Powell.

Taylor University—Leslie J. Naftzger.

(V) Disciplinary Questions.

1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

It is.

2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

George N. Callaway, W. Wis.; Harry R. Glick, Ind.; John W. Hanger, N. W. Ind.; Aaron F. Hogan, Ind.; Lewis H. Ice, Ind.; Raymond V. Johnson, N. W. Ind.; Merrill O. Lester, Cal.; Ernest B. Megenity, Ind.; Vernie C. Rogers, Ind.; Leonard A. Swisher, Holston; Manfred C. Wright, N. W. Ind.; Robert E. Zeigler, Baltimore. 12.

3. Who have been Readmitted?

None.

4. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

Fred Chelan, a Deacon from the New Light Christian Church; Floyd W. Launer, a Deacon from the Evangelical Association; Perry B. Leach, an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church. 3.

5. Who have been Received on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

Herman R. Carson, Fred Chelan, H. Earl Coe, Edwin L. Gates, Fred R. Hill, Charles F. Jones, Joseph A. Land, William A. McCurdy, Chester A. McPheeters, Bertrand D. Nysewander, James H. Royer, Alfred R. Sanks, George A. Snider, Emmette R. Spencer, Alvin P. Teter, Harry A. Wann, Stewart D. White, James L. Williams. 18.

(b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule:

None.

6. Who have been Continued on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

George N. Callaway, Isaac N. Corn, Russell S. Jones, Clyde S. Miller, Justin A. Morrison, Julius Pfeiffer, Lewis W. Stone, Mont M. Thornburg. 8.

(b) In Studies of Second Year:

Edward Antle, Benjamin H. Franklin, William H. Menaugh, William O. Power, Weber Roahrig, Fitz-James Robins, Vernie C. Rogers, George E. Whitten, Leslie O. Winslow, Frank S. Young. 10.

(c) In Studies of Third Year:

Charles W. Jeffras. 1.

(d) In Studies of Fourth Year.

None.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

Frank W. Chapman, Harry R. Glick, William C. Howard, Raymond H. Stone. 4.

8. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year:

Reuben R. Detweiler, Jesse M. Jordan, Alfred H. Kenna. 3.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:

Raymond V. Johnson, Floyd W. Launer, Arthur K. Love, J. Stanley Phillips. 4.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year:

Reuben R. Detweiler, Jesse M. Jordan, Alfred H. Kenna, Floyd W. Launer, Perry B. Leach, Arthur K. Love. 6.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously:

Carl E. Bash, True S. Haddock, Frank S. Hickman, John C. Wengatz. 4.

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

Charles W. Chadwick, Valorous L. Clear, Ernest B. Megenity, Henry C. Powell, John R. Stelle, Alvin F. White, Ernest J. Wickersham, Owen B. Young. 8.

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year:

Dale C. Beatty, John F. Blocker, George L. Conway, Jesse B. O'Connor, Raymond H. Wehrley. 5.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously:

J. Ira Jones, Ferdinand A. Shipley. 2.

(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule. (Discipline, ¶ 179, § 3.)

Raymond V. Johnson, J. Stanley Phillips. 2.

12. What Others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers:

Charles E. Dunlap. 1.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

(c) Under Seminary Rule:

H. Earl Coe, Charles F. Jones, Jesse M. Jordan, William A. McCurdy, Fitz-James Robins (to be ordained elsewhere), Emmette R. Spencer, Stewart D. White. 7.

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(a) As Local Deacons:

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

Yes, in open Conference.

15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

Loren M. Edwards, Baltimore; Otho B. Morris, Gulf; Charles W. Shoemaker, N. W. Ind.; William F. Smith, Holston; Emmette R. Spencer (Studies First Year), Baltimore; Richard I. Stone, N. Mont.; Stewart D. White (Studies First Year), Baltimore; Frank A. Wimer, Erie. 8.

16. Who have Died?

Perry J. Albright, Lewis A. Beeks, Milton Mahin, Tom C. Neal. 4.

17. Who have been Located at their own Request?

James C. Lawburg, Charles A. Modlin, Perry E. Powell, R. M. Sands. 4.

18. Who have been Located?

None.

19. Who have Withdrawn?

Walter A. Huffman. 1.

20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

William F. Buckner, James A. Sprague. 2.

21. Who have been Expelled?

None.

22. What other personal Notation should be made?

(1) Those whose Orders have been recognized without Admission to the Annual Conference;
(2) Those whose Credentials have been restored;
(3) Those formerly Expelled, but now Restored by the action of a Judicial Conference or of the General Conference.

Leander R. Lundry, recognized under (1) as an Elder from the United Brethren Church; Edam E. Ritter, recognized under (1) as an Elder from the United Brethren Church. 2.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

J. F. Bailey (1), G. W. Bailor (1), J. Z. Barrett (5), J. O. Bills (1), Rolla I. Black (2), George H. Crafts (5), J. M. Haines (3), M. A. Harlan (5), C. M. Hollopeter (2), C. A. Hunt (5), F. J. Speckien (4). 11.

24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

T. H. C. Beall (20), S. Billheimer (8), C. H. Brown (9), W. W. Brown (8), F. G. Browne (5), J. S. Cain (7), J. W. Cain (1), A. J. Carey (9), J. B. Cook (4), Eli Davis, (10), C. E. Disbro (18), J. E. Ervin (13), H. A. Ewell (14), J. T. Fettro (7), T. F. Frech (4), O. V. L. Harbour (6), E. F. Hasty (12), G. H. Hill (10), H. M. Johnson (15), F. M. Kemper (10), F. M. Lacy (2), R. T. Laslie (4), W. E. McCarty (10), J. W. McDaniel (27), H. E. McFarlane (4), S. C. Miller (20), C. H. Murray (7), S. C. Norris (7), J. W. Paschall (15), A. M. Patterson (18), William Peck (24), M. R. Peirce (2), W. H. Peirce (11), M. C. Pittenger (10), R. S. Reed (12), J. M. B. Reeves (3), Lewis Reeves (7), F. A. Robinson (24), J. A. Ruley (2), J. M. Rush (11), B. Sawyer (11), E. L. Semans (9), L. A. Sevits (2), I. W. Singer (5), R. H. Smith (9), P. S. Stephens (9), W. S. Stewart (17), M. F. Stright (5),

J. V. Terflinger (17), J. W. Tillman (11), W. F. Walker (9), J. K. Walts (7), J. W. Welch (17), C. H. Wilkinson (6), J. E. Williams (2), A. S. Wooton (10), G. B. Work (1). 57.

25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

C. U. Wade, W. T. Arnold, U. S. A. Bridge, R. L. Semans, C. H. Smith. Reserves: H. C. Harmon, C. E. Line.

26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

$26,829.

27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

$41,194.

28. What is the Statistical Report?

See the Statistician's Report.

29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?

See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$122,667.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$42,509.

31. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?

For Annuity distribution, 2,149 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $17.42 per year, $37,435. For Necessitous distribution, $1,425. Total, $38,860.

32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From the Book Concern, $4,273. From Annual Conference Investments, $4,224. From the Chartered Fund, $34.40. From Pastoral Charges, $26,683. From the Board of Conference Claimants, $200. Total, $37,374.

(b) How has it been Applied?

See Report of Board of Stewards.

33. **What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants? (¶ 336.)**

$29,000.

34. **What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?**

$1,404.

35. **Where are the Preachers Stationed?**

See List of Appointments.

36. **Where shall the next Conference be held?**

Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

(VI) Appointments.

Names in Small Capitals are Elders; in Roman, Deacons; in Italic, Probationers; ( ) are Supplies. The figures indicate the year of service in the appointment.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

W. W. MARTIN, D. S., 2, 1720 Crescent Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Angola	M. PELL	2
Ashley	(Darrell Stoakes)	2
Auburn	F. A. HALL	2
Auburn Ct.	(E. J. Glendenning)	1
Bluffton	W. T. ARNOLD	5
Bluffton Ct.	E. J. MAUPIN	2
Bobo	(J. R. Elson)	2
Coesse	JOSEPH GRIMES	2
Decatur	F. F. THORNBURG	2
Decatur Ct.	P. B. LEACH	1
Fiat	*B. D. Nysewander*	2
Ft. Wayne—		
First	A. G. NEAL	1
St. Paul's	L. M. KRIDER	2
Simpson	U. S. A. BRIDGE	1
Trinity	M. C. WRIGHT	1
Wayne St.	C. C. TRAVIS	9
Ft. Wayne Ct.	(J. M. Stewart)	3
Fremont	L. W. KEMPER	3
Garrett	CHARLES TINKHAM	7
Geneva	J. F. LUTEY	3
Geneva Ct.	*G. A. Snider*	2
Hamilton	B. F. HORNADAY	1
Harlan	E. E. WRIGHT	2
Hoagland	*C. A. McPheeters*	2
Hudson	D. A. J. BROWN	3
Huntertown	J. R. STELLE	2
Kingsland	(G. Dawe)	1
Leo (P. O., Grabill)	E. M. FOSTER	2
Monroe	JOHN PHILLIPS	5
Monroeville	S. I. ZECHIEL	2
Montpelier	J. O. POWELL	1
New Haven	H. C. Powell	2
Orland	J. K. WYANT	1
Ossian	W. E. HAMILTON	1
Pleasant Mills	G. L. CONWAY	2
Poneto	L. G. CARNES	2
Ray	K. R. THOMPSON	2
Spencerville	(E. A. Emmons)	1
Woodburn	A. K. Love	4
York Ct.	W. B. HARDY	1

SUPERNUMERARIES.

G. H. CRAFTS ..... Plymouth, O.
C. A. HUNT ..... Riverside, Cal.
C. M. HOLLOPETER .. Monroeville

RETIRED MINISTERS.

B. SAWYER ..... Mansfield, O.
W. E. McCarty ..... Shoals
M. C. PITTENGER ..... Coesse
J. K. WALTS ..... Ft. Wayne
M. F. STRIGHT ..... Ashley

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

R. J. WADE, D. S., 3, 529 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind.

Albion	J. C. GRAHAM	1
Avilla	C. A. CLOUD	2
Benton	F. S. BURNS	1
Bourbon	R. W. STOAKES	6
Bourbon Ct.	*W. H. Menaugh*	3
Bristol	R. R. DETWEILER	1
Butler	ROBERT BURNS	1
Corunna	*C. F. Jones*	1
Elkhart—		
St. Paul's	C. B. CROXALL	1
Simpson Memorial,	K. H. CARLSON	3
Trinity	D. H. GUILD	1
Elkhart Ct.	(R. L. Lundry)	2
Etna Green	EDWIN DICKSON	5
Goshen—First	H. C. HARMON	1
St. Mark's	A. L. LAMPORT	1
Goshen Ct.	*A. P. Teter*	2
Howe	C. A. HILE	3
Inwood	W. E. LOVELESS	1
Kendallville	F. A. LEMASTER	2
Kimmell	(S. L. Yoder)	1
LaGrange	C. L. DEBOW	2
Leesburg	HERBERT BOASE	1
Ligonier	T. M. HILL	2
Middlebury	G. W. MARTIN.	4

Milford.....R. V. Johnson 1
Mishawaka.....B. E. Parker 1
Mongo.....J. O. Hochstedler 2
Nappanee.....R. E. Zeigler 1
New Paris.....J. C. Woodruff 1
North Webster..(W. B. Morgan) 2
Osceola.....J. M. Jordan 1
Pierceton.....G. F. Hubbartt 5
South Milford.....V. L. Clear 3
Stroh.....(F. Hershberger) 1
Syracuse.....W. E. Hogan 2
Tippecanoe.....H. W. Park 2
Topeka.....J. W. Bowen 1
Valentine.....*J. H. Royer* 1
Wakarusa.....S. B. Stookey 4
Warsaw.....L. J. Naftzger 1
Warsaw Ct.....(.....)
Waterloo.....S. F. Harter 3
Wawaka.....A. A. Turner 2
Wolcottville.....W. T. Daly 2

SUPERNUMERARIES.

J. M. Haines.....Warsaw

RETIRED MINISTERS.

J. W. Paschall.....Goshen
J. W. Welch.....Ligonier
E. F. Hasty....Los Angeles, Cal.
F. M. Kemper..Escondido, Cal.
E. L. Semans.....Warsaw
A. J. Carey.....Warsaw
J. S. Cain.....Warsaw
C. H. Murray.....Leesburg
C. H. Wilkinson....Rome City
J. B. Cook.....Warsaw

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

B. S. Hollopeter, D. S., 5, 717 W. Sycamore St., Kokomo, Ind.

Alto.....(G. L. Hixon) 2
(Kokomo, R. D. 9.)
Amboy.....E. H. Kennedy 1
Anoka and Bethel, (C. E. Dunlap) 3
(P. O., Logansport.)
Arcadia.....E. D. Imler 1
Atlanta.....W. M. Amos 3
Boxley.....C. A. Byrt 1
Bunker Hill.....C. W. Chadwick 3
Center.....J. C. Valentine 1
Cicero.....*V. C. Rogers* 1
Converse.....H. A. P. Homer 2
Denver.....A. F. White 1
Elwood.....W. A. Griest 1
Forest.....R. W. Rogers 4
Frankton.....J. W. Hanger 2
Galveston.....Ephraim Leese 1
Gilead.....*H. R. Carson* 2
Goldsmith.....LeRoy Myers 3
Greentown.....O. T. Martin 2
Green Oak and Zion,
(R. W. Michel) 1
Hillisburg.....A. C. Hoover 4
Hobbs and Aroma, U. S. Hartley 2
Kempton.....A. J. Duryee 1
Kokomo—
Beamer Chapel. E. B. Megenity 1
Grace.....W. B. Freeland 3
Main.....E. E. Trippeer 1
Logansport—
Broadway....A. W. Lowther 3
Market.....J. F. Radcliffe 1
Wheatland Ave....W. C. Asay 1
Macy.....G. E. Garrison 1
Mexico.....F. W. Launer 2
Miami.....(C. L. Schwartz) 1
New Waverly.....(John Parker) 7
Peru.....C. H. Smith 3
Richland.....*H. A. Wann* 1
(Converse, 36.)
Roann.....C. W. Montgomery 1
Russiaville.....J. F. Edwards 3
Santa Fe (Peru, 10).E. C. Fisher 2
Sharpsville.....L. G. Jacobs 1
Sheridan.....E. S. Riley 2
Tipton.....Benjamin Kendall 1
Twelve Mile.....*F. R. Hill* 1
Walton.....H. L. Liddle 2
West Middleton..(Everet Nixon) 1
Windfall.....B. M. Bechdolt 1

SUPERNUMERARIES.

F. J. Speckien.....Kokomo
G. W. Bailor.....Cicero

RETIRED MINISTERS.

T. H. C. Beal.....Cicero
C. E. Disbro.....Greentown
Wm. Peck.....Frankton
W. S. Stewart.....Logansport
S. C. Miller.....Peru, R. D.
A. S. Wooton.....Greentown
C. H. Brown.....Kokomo
S. C. Norris.....Culver, R. D.
O. V. L. Harbour.....Laketon
H. E. McFarlane....Russiaville
J. V. Terflinger.....Galveston
J. M. B. Reeves.....Converse
F. M. Lacy.....Cicero

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

J. A. BEATTY, D. S., 2, 223 N. Hackley St., Muncie, Ind.

Albany.....J. H. PALMER 3
Albany Ct.....H. E. FORBES 3
Alexandria.....C. E. DUNN 2
Alexandria Ct.....(E. G. Giggy) 1
Anderson—First...J. W. POTTER 2
Grace.....(Arthur Carroll) 2
Indiana Ave. and Florida, J. L. MURR 2
Noble St..W. M. HOLLOPETER 3
Park Place.....(B. P. Smith) 1
Carmel.....C. M. HOBBS 3
Daleville and Tabor, (C. G. Cook) 1
DeSoto.....P. H. WALTER 2
Eaton.....C. B. DOUGHERTY 1
Fisher's.....(Herbert Perry) 5
Fortville.....E. M. DUNBAR 2
Gaston.....E. E. DEWITT 2
Hartford City—
Grace.....SHERMAN POWELL 1
Hartford City Ct...G. F. OSBUN 1
Ingalls.....(J. W. Borders) 1
Jolietville.....*J. L. Williams* 2
Lapel.....P. E. GREENWALT 3
Matthews.....(A. G. Kiger) 1
Middletown....W. E. PITTENGER 2
Muncie—
Avondale.....*G. N. Callaway* 1
High St....D. T. STEPHENSON 2
Madison St.....D. S. JONES 3
Normal City, PRESTON POLHEMUS 2
Whiteley.....(B. R. Pogue) 1
New Burlington....*Edward Antle* 2
Noblesville.....C. E. LINE 2
Noblesville Ct.....(H. S. Kirk) 1
Pendleton.....J. A. PATTERSON 1
Perkinsville (Anderson, R. D.), B. E. JONES 4
Selma.....V. B. HARGITT 2
Shideler.....O. B. YOUNG 1
Summitville.....C. G. YEOMANS 2
Summitville Ct..(E. E. Crabtree) 1
Westfield.....E. E. LUTES 3
Yorktown.....W. H. HARRISON 2
Zion.....(Mont. Oliver) 2
(P. O., Upland.)

SUPERNUMERARIES

J. Z. BARRETT..Orange City, Fla.
J. F. BAILEY.....Anderson

RETIRED MINISTERS.

H. M. JOHNSON.....Indianapolis
J. W. MCDANIEL.....Muncie
F. A. ROBINSON.....Muncie
R. S. REED.....Muncie, R. D. 5
A. M. PATTERSON.....Alexandria
J. E. ERVIN.....Muncie
ELI DAVIS.....Albany
W. F. WALKER, Irvington, Indianapolis
P. S. STEPHENS.....Lapel
R. H. SMITH.....Alexandria
W. H. PEIRCE.....Muncie
W. W. BROWN.....Muncie
LEWIS REEVES....Hartford City
I. W. SINGER.....Anderson
J. A. RULEY.....Lansing, Mich.
J. E. WILLIAMS.....Indianapolis
L. A. SEVITS.....Albany

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

SOMERVILLE LIGHT, D. S., 3, 215 S. 14th St., Richmond, Ind.

Cambridge City.....R. C. JONES 3
Centerville.....J. B. O'CONNOR 1
Charlottesville.....R. S. SHAW 1
Dublin and Straughn, (Victor E. Stoner) 1
Dunkirk.....A. H. BACKUS 1
Economy.....R. C. BALLARD 2
Farmland.....J. S. PHILLIPS 3
Fountain City (R. R. HENDERSON) 1
Greenfield.....O. A. TRABUE 2
Hagerstown.....J. W. GRUBER 1
Kennard.....(C. A. Mitchell) 3
Knightstown.....J. H. RUNKLE 3
Lewisville.....M. E. BARRETT 2
Losantville.....*W. O. Power* 2
Lynn.....E. C. HALLMAN 3
Markleville.....E. H. TAYLOR 1
Maxwell.....(O. P. Van Y) 1
McCordsville...C. W. ANDERSON 2
Mill Grove.....F. A. SHIPLEY 1
Modoc.....(C. E. Smith) 2
New Castle.....W. W. WIANT 2
Parker.....C. B. SWEENEY 4
Pennville.....A. F. HOGAN 2
Philadelphia.....*E. L. Gates* 1
Portland.....A. S. PRESTON 4
Portland Ct.....HENRY LACY 4
Redkey.....D. V. WILLIAMS 1
Richmond—First..R. L. SEMANS 1
Grace.....H. L. OVERDEER 1
Third.....(J. C. Erwin) 1

Ridgeville	D. C. Beatty	1
Salamonia	*Joseph A. Land*	1
Saratoga	L. P. Pfeifer	1
Shirley	*Fred Chelan*	2
Spiceland	E. A. Bunner	5
Union City	Arthur Cates	1
Williamsburg	L. F. Ulmer	3
Willow Branch	*B. H. Franklin*	1
Winchester	H. S. Nickerson	2
Winchester Ct	*Weber Roahrig*	1

SUPERNUMERARIES

M. A. Harlan.....Union City
J. O. Bills.....New Castle
R. I. Black.....Columbus

RETIRED MINISTERS.

G. H. Hill.....Indianapolis
S. Billheimer.....Hagerstown
F. G. Browne.....Newcastle
R. T. Laslie.....Harned, Ky.
M. R. Peirce.....Greenfield

WABASH DISTRICT.

M. S. Marble, D. S., 5, The Colonial, Apt. H, Marion, Ind.

Akron	I. R. Godwin	1
Andrews	L. H. Ice	2
Bippus	*L. O. Winslow*	2
Burket	J. H. McNary	2
Churubusco	R. H. Wehrly	1
Churubusco Ct	F. P. Johnson	2
Columbia City	J. T. Bean	3
Fairmount	J. J. Fred	4
Gas City	A. C. Wischmeier	1
Huntington	L. A. Swisher	2
Huntington Ct	W. E. Murray	2
Jonesboro	A. L. Weaver	3
LaFontaine	G. E. Hughes	1
Lagro	M. B. Graham	2
Larwill	C. M. Vawter	2
Liberty Mills	*F. S. Young*	2
Marion—First	J. C. White	1
Grace	David Wells	8
Highland	J. P. Chamness	1
Home Park	(D. J. Imler)	1
Ninth St	J. W. Zerbe	1
Markle	F. P. Morris	2
Mentone	J. S. Newcombe	2
Mount Etna	(C. L. Hixon)	1
North Manchester	J. J. Fischer	3
Point Isabel	C. B. Thomas	2
Roanoke	J. F. Blocker	2
Silver Lake	Arlington Singer	2
Sims	(A. L. Myers)	1
So. Whitley	M. L. Hardingham	2
Swayzee	(A. M. Wickman)	2
Sweetser	A. D. Burkett	2
Uniondale	Leroy Huddleston	1
Upland	F. H. Cremean	2
Van Buren	J. O. Campbell	4
Wabash—First	T. M. Guild	2
Middle St	C. E. White	2
Wabash St	J. L. Gillard	2
Warren	M. O. Lester	1
Warren Ct	(J. H. Overmyer)	1
	E. A. Hartman	1

RETIRED MINISTERS.

H. A. Ewell.....Dayton, Ohio
J. M. Rush.....Riverside, Wash.
J. W. Tillman.....N. Manchester
J. T. Fettro.....South Whitley
T. F. Frech.....Huntington
J. W. Cain.....Marion
G. B. Work.....Warren

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

George R. Grose, President DePauw University; Mishawaka Quarterly Conference.

C. U. Wade, Endowment Secretary, DePauw University; Broadway, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

Fred B. Fisher, Chairman of the India Mass Movement Commission of the Board of Foreign Missions; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

H. B. Gough, Professor DePauw University; First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

F. M. Stone, Executive Secretary of the Endowment Campaign of Garrett Biblical Institute; Trinity, Elkhart, Quarterly Conference.

W. W. Sweet, Professor DePauw University; First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

E. L. Jones, Superintendent and Financial Secretary, Memorial Home; Warren Quarterly Conference.

W. D. Parr, Secretary Conference Church Extension; Grace Church, Kokomo, Quarterly Conference.

R. A. Morrison, General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; Wolcottville Quarterly Conference.

A. H. Hirsch, Professor of History, Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa.

W. E. McPheeters, Professor Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

G. H. Myers, Secretary Educational Jubilee of the Board of Education; Decatur, Quarterly Conference.

Fremont E. Fribley, Student Pastor, Purdue University.

J. W. Walters, with the World Evangelistic Department of the Board of Foreign Missions.

Madison Swadener, Corresponding Secretary American Reform Federation; First Church, Marion, Quarterly Conference.

C. J. Everson, Financial Agent Anti-Saloon League; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

E. B. Westhafer, Conference Evangelist; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

J. W. Oborn, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

Earle Naftzger, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

T. J. Johnson, Financial Secretary Indiana Methodist Hospital; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

Silas L. Cates, left without appointment, under Paragraph 186 of the Discipline.

The following were appointed missionaries: John Wengatz, Africa; J. Ira Jones, Japan; E. J. Magor, Utah; J. E. Ferris, Arizona; J. C. Murray, Porto Rico; I. E. Price, Nevada.

The following were left without appointment to attend school: *C. W. Jeffras, Isaac S. Corn,* Alfred H. Kenna, F. S. Hickman, E. J. Wickersham, *Mont. M. Thornburg, Lewis W. Stone, W. A. McCurdy, C. S. Miller,* T. S. Haddock, C. E. Bash, F. J. Robins, *Julius Pfeiffer,* M. E. Shattuck, *Russell S. Jones, H. Earl Coe,* J. H. Richardson, *J. A. Morrison, A. R. Sanks.*

(VII) Daily Proceedings.

JOURNAL OF THE NORTH INDIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

FIRST DAY.

Huntington, Indiana, Wednesday, March 28, 1917.

In accordance with the plan of the Board of Bishops, the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church convened in its seventy-fourth session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Huntington, Indiana, Bishop Thomas Nicholson, D.D., LL.D., presiding.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30 and announced hymn No. 1,

"Oh, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

After the singing of which, the Bishop read from the Scripture portions of Colossians 3, on which he gave fitting comment, then called on R. H. Smith and C. H. Wilkinson to lead in prayer.

The Lord's Supper.—Bishop Nicholson, with the aid of the District Superintendents and the pastor of the local church, conducted the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, closing with the Lord's Prayer and the Benediction.

Leonard A. Swisher, pastor of the local church, was called to the platform and introduced Mr. M. B. Stults, who welcomed the Conference on behalf of the local church. Mr. I. B. Potts, delegate from the Commercial Club Association of Huntington, was introduced and gave the greetings of that organization and the city in a brief and happy manner. Bishop Nicholson responded to these greetings in a fitting manner.

Roll Call.—D. V. Williams, Secretary for the previous year, was requested by the Bishop to call the roll, to which the following responded:

W. Peck, C. H. Wilkinson, G. H. Hill, G. B. Work, R. C. Jones, R. H. Smith, C. H. Brown, J. K. Walts, J. W. Cain, W. D. Parr, L. J. Naftzger, T. M. Guild, C. E. White, C. E. Line, C. U. Wade, F. M. Stone, J. W. Bowen, S. Light, M. S. Marble, M. R. Peirce, J. A. Beatty, L. M. Krider, T. F. Frech, B. S. Hollopeter, W. E. Murray, S. Powell, J. O. Bills, A. S. Preston, A. W. Lowther, H. C. Harmon, D. V. Williams, F. M. Lacy, D. H. Guild, J. P. Chamness, U. S. A. Bridge, A. G. Neal, J. H. McNary, J. L. Gillard, J. C. White, J. F. Radcliffe, J. J. Fred, J. A. Patterson, E. H. Taylor, C. Tinkham, A. L. Weaver, G. H. Myers, E. B. Westhafer, P. E. Powell, J. W. Tillman, W. W. Martin, H. Lacy, D. S. Jones, M. Pell, J. T. Bean, R. L. Semans, W. B. Freeland, T. J. Johnson, S. F. Harter, W. A. Griest, R. J. Wade, C. C. Travis, E. L. Jones, J. L. Murr, E. M. Foster, A. J. Duryee, J. O. Campbell, I. R. Godwin, D. Wells, E. E. Trippeer, O. A. Trabue, C. W. Shoemaker, G. R. Grose, L. P. Pfeifer, F. P. Morris, F. F. Thornburg, W. T. Arnold, L. M. Edwards, J. H. Runkle, G. F. Osbun, J. H. Palmer, E. A. Bunner, E. E. Wright, E. C. Dunn, E. E. Lutes, A. Cates, W. M. Hollopeter, F. A. Hall, V. B. Hargitt, B. E. Parker, C. H. Smith, J. J. Fischer, A. H. Backus, T. M. Hill, P. H. Walter, W. E. Hamilton, G. W. Bailor, J. C. Graham, W. M. Amos, W. C. Asay, G. W. Martin, J. C. Woodruff, J. W. Zerbe, G. E. Hughes, J. K. Wyant, R. Burns, C. B. Dougherty, F. P. Johnson, H. Boase, C. B. Sweeney, B. Kendall, M. B. Graham, C. A. Hile, H. L. Overdeer, H. W. Park, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Vawter, R. C. Ballard, C. L. De Bow, P. E. Greenwalt, E. J. Maupin, W. E. Loveless, M. E. Barrett, J. F. Lutey, H. E. Forbes, F. A. Le Master, H. S. Nickerson, S. B. Stookey, G. F. Hubbartt, J. W. Gruber, Frank S. Burns, L. G. Carnes, J. S. Newcombe, E. C. Fisher, E. S. Riley, J. C. Lawburg, G. E. Garrison, O. B. Young, W. E. Pittenger, A. Singer, O. T. Martin, J. O. Powell, J. R. Stelle, L. Myers, E. E. De Witt, C. G. Yeomans, W. H. Harrison, W. W. Wiant, H. A. Homer, R. A. Morrison, L. W. Kemper, R. W. Rogers, S. I. Zechiel, W. E. Hogan, R. S. Shaw, C. W. Anderson, L. Huddleston, L. G. Jacobs, W. T. Daly, E. C. Hallman, E. M.

Dunbar, J. B. O'Connor, K. H. Carlson, B. M. Beckdolt, C. B. Thomas, Joseph Grimes, C. A. Cloud, C. A. Byrt, F. E. Fribley, J. F. Edwards, K. R. Thompson, J. O. Hochstedler, L. F. Ulmer, F. A. Shipley, F. H. Cremean, C. W. Montgomery, E. A. Hartman, A. C. Wischmeier, E. D. Imler, E. H. Kennedy, R. H. Wehrley, E. Leese, M. E. Shattuck, C. W. Chadwick, V. L. Clear, A. F. White, J. W. Potter.

Probationers: F. S. Young, J. M. Jordan, L. O. Winslow, A. K. Love, R. R. Detweiler, W. Roahrig, E. Antle, B. H. Franklin, W. O. Power.

The Bishop then asked the Conference to rise while the names of the following deceased brothers were called: M. Mahin, P. J. Albright, T. C. Neal, and L. A. Beeks, after which C. U. Wade led in prayer.

Organization.—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, Dorie V. Williams was re-elected Secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected as assistants: William A. Griest, Frank S. Hickman, and W. Earl Pittenger.

On motion of R. J. Wade, John C. White was re-elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected assistants: P. H. Walter, E. E. De Witt, E. C. Hallman, L. W. Kemper, J. O. Hochstedler, J. M. Jordan, and V. L. Clear.

On motion of J. A. Beatty, David S. Jones was re-elected Treasurer. On his nomination the following were elected assistants: C. B. Dougherty, G. F. Hubbartt, C. B. Croxall, F. E. Fribley, C. W. Chadwick, and F. H. Cremean.

On motion of W. D. Parr, the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first ten rows of seats in the auditorium.

Auditing Committee.—On motion of the Cabinet, E. L. Jones, G. E. Garrison, and F. A. Le Master were constituted an Auditing Committee.

Standing Committees.—The Standing Committees nominated at the last session of the Conference were read, changed, and adopted as follows:

Ministerial Qualifications—Arthur Cates, J. A. Patterson, C. L. DeBow, H. S. Nickerson, J. L. Gillard, C. E. Line.

Conference Relations—Charles H. Smith, O. A. Trabue, F. P. Morris, W. W. Wiant, J. T. Bean, F. A. Hall, R. L. Semans, H. L. Overdeer.

Foreign Missions—C. U. Wade, T. M. Guild, J. C. White, E. S. Riley, H. C. Harmon, J. A. Patterson, D. H. Guild.

Education—W. B. Freeland, B. E. Parker, G. F. Hubbartt, W. T. Arnold, U. S. A. Bridge, C. E. Line.

Sunday Schools—G. E. Garrison, W. M. Hollopeter, J. C. Lawburg, Robert Burns, B. Kendall, J. W. Zerbe.

Aggressive Evangelism—Sherman Powell, C. G. Yeomans, R. C. Ballard, L. G. Jacobs, J. O. Powell, W. E. Pittenger.

American Bible Society—J. F. Radcliffe, E. C. Hallman, C. E. White, J. F. Lutey, W. T. Daly, J. L. Murr.

Church Literature—R. C. Jones, E. M. Dunbar, E. E. Trippeer, Ephraim Leese, M. Pell, Roscoe Shaw.

Hospital—F. F. Thornburg, H. W. Park, L. J. Naftzger, B. M. Bechdolt, P. E. Greenwalt, C. E. Line.

Methodist Home—C. U. Wade, F. A. LeMaster, A. J. Duryee, W. T. Arnold, C. W. Chadwick, D. C. Beatty.

Sustentation—O. T. Martin, L. W. Kemper, A. H. Backus, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Hobbs, A. L. Weaver.

Parsonage and Furniture—C. W. Shoemaker, T. M. Hill, R. W. Rogers, B. E. Jones, C. B. Sweeney, J. O. Campbell.

Social and Moral Questions—J. J. Fischer, P. Polhemus, E. E. DeWitt, J. F. Edwards, J. O. Hochstedler, Lewis Ulmer, K. R. Thompson.

Temperance—A. S. Preston, M. B. Graham, H. C. Powell, J. W. Walters, E. E. Lutes, J. S. Phillips, A. G. Neal.

Woman's Work in the Church—J. W. Cain, W. M. Amos, E. A. Bunner, E. M. Foster, W. E. Hogan, B. F. Hornaday.

Freedmen's Aid—U. S. Hartley, P. H. Walters, J. R. Stelle, Edwin Dickson, E. H. Taylor, J. S. Newcombe.

Commission for Education for Indiana—W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, W. B. Freeland.

Commission on Social Service—R. L. Semans, C. C. Travis, H. L. Overdeer, W. W. Martin, B. E. Parker, A. W. Lowther, D. T. Stephenson, L. A. Swisher.

Committee on District Conference Records—C. E. White, J. C. Woodruff, R. C. Ballard.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, L. M. Krider and Charles Tinkham were elected Conference Stewards for a term of three years.

On motion of W. W. Martin for a Committee on Privileges of the Floor, the chair appointed W. B. Freeland, U. S. A. Bridge, C. C. Travis.

The Bishop announced the following as triers of appeal: C. U. Wade, U. S. A. Bridge, W. T. Arnold, C. H. Smith, R. L. Semans. Reserves: H. C. Harmon, C. E. Line.

Two drafts, one from the John C. Rose Fund for $34.48, and one from the Book Concern for $4,273, were announced, ordered endorsed by the proper officers of the Conference, and turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference for the Board of Stewards.

Introduction.—Bishop Nicholson introduced his private secretary, Peter M. Feldtmose.

A communication from the Book Concern was referred to the Committee on Book Concern.

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question, *"Was the Character of Each Preacher Examined?"* was called, and the following District Superintendents were passed in character, and they answered the Disciplinary Questions, relative to having presented to pastors the requirements of prorating the ministerial claims, and the pastors presenting the benevolences to their congregations: W. W. Martin, R. J. Wade, Somerville Light, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, and M. S. Marble.

Fort Wayne District, W. W. Martin, then reported the work on Fort Wayne District.

The Bishop asked for the hymn, 408, "Lead on, O King Eternal," which was sung.

A letter from the Board of Education, in the hands of the Bishop, was the occasion of him bringing to the attention of the Conference some very encouraging statements relative to the progress of the work in securing larger endowments for our educational institutions.

R. J. Wade then reported Goshen District.

The character of L. M. Edwards was passed, and he reported his work; on motion of his District Superintendent, he was excused from further attendance on this session of the Conference, and the Bishop announced his transfer to the Baltimore Conference.

Somerville Light, as Superintendent of Richmond District, then reported the work on that district.

Introduction.—J. B. Hingeley, Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced and spoke in the inter-

ests of that Board, and presented a draft for $200 from the Board to the Conference, which was received and ordered endorsed and turned over to the Board of Stewards.

Somerville Light reported that the amount of $732, which had not been apportioned to the Richmond District last year, had been raised and turned over to the Board of Stewards.

On motion of W. D. Parr, the Conference by a rising vote gave Dr. Hingeley assurance of confidence and support in the proposed campaign in the interest of larger funds for Conference Claimants.

Telegrams.—On motion of C. E. Line, a telegram of greeting was ordered sent to Bishop W. F. McDowell, now holding the Wilmington Conference.

On motion of T. M. Guild, a telegram of greeting was ordered sent to A. M. Patterson on this his seventy-ninth birthday.

On motion of C. U. Wade, a telegram of greeting was ordered sent to E. F. Hasty.

Program.—On motion of C. U. Wade, the program as prepared and printed by the Program Committee was adopted and 12:30 was fixed as the hour of adjournment.

Announcements.—The committees were called and announcements were made as to the time and places of their meeting.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the name of the Committee on General Qualification was changed to the Disciplinary name of Ministerial Qualifications.

Supernumerary Members.—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the names of the following Supernumerary members of the Conference were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: G. H. Crafts, J. Z. Barrett, M. A. Harlan, C. A. Hunt, F. J. Speckien, A. H. Hirsh, J. M. Haines, C. M. Hollopeter, R. M. Sand, W. A. Huffman, R. I. Black.

Excused.—R. C. Ballard was excused on motion of his District Superintendent, in order to attend a funeral.

Methodist Review.—The Bishop announced the appointment of W. M. Hollopeter to act as agent for the "Methodist Review."

Adjournment.—On motion of C. E. Line, the Conference adjourned, and the benediction was pronounced by Leslie J. Naftzger.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday, March 29, 1917.

The Conference convened for devotional services at 8:30 A. M., with Bishop Nicholson in charge, who announced Hymn No. 315,

"Nearer, my God, to Thee,"

which was sung. At the request of the Bishop, prayer was offered by P. J. Maveety. Following this, Bishop Nicholson conducted a very helpful study of the Holy Scriptures, based on First Corinthians, 12th and 13th chapters, closing the study by prayer.

Journal.—The journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of Leslie J. Naftzger, the Secretary was requested to send a telegram of sympathy to J. E. Ervin, a member of the Class of '64, who was detained at home on account of illness.

Absentees.—The Secretary called the roll of the absentees, to which the following answered: E. L. Semans, W. S. Stewart, A. S. Wooton, J. T. Fettro, M. Swadener, M. F. Stright, C. H. Murray, A. L. Lamport, J. F. Bailey, A. A. Turner, S. Billheimer, J. Phillips, D. T. Stephenson, M. L. Hardingham, C. M. Hobbs, H. L. Liddle, F. B. Fisher, C. J. Everson, W. W. Sweet, B. E. Jones, A. D. Burkett, U. S. Hartley, D. A. J. Brown, W. B. Hardy, E. Dickson, H. C. Powell, J. C. Valentine, G. L. Conway, A. C. Hoover, J. F. Blocker, D. C. Beatty, T. S. Haddock. Probationers: J. S. Phillips, G. E. Whitten, W. H. Menaugh.

Introduction.—The following were introduced to the Conference: W. E. McKenzie, Superintendent of the Lafayette District, and M. H. Appleby, Superintendent of the South Bend District, Northwest Indiana Conference.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the cases of I. E. Price,

J. O. Bills, Perry E. Powell, G. W. Bailor, J. W. Cain, G. B. Work, and W. B. Hardy were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Introduction.—P. J. Maveety, one of the Secretaries of the Freedmen's Aid Society, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of that society.

The Bishop read a letter from B. F. Hornaday, who was detained at home on account of an accident to himself. On motion of W. W. Martin, the Secretary was requested to send a message of sympathy to him.

Representations.—The time was extended on account of the hour for the meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, and H. C. Jennings, Agent of the Book Concern, was introduced and addressed the Conference in regard to our publishing interests.

J. W. Van Cleve, Secretary of Board of Finance, of the church, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interests of the work of that organization.

Preachers' Aid.—The time having arrived for the annual meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, the business of the Conference was suspended, and the Preachers' Aid Society convened, with Bishop Nicholson in the chair.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the following were constituted a Committee on Nominations: W. D. Parr, O. A. Trabue, A. W. Lowther.

The Secretary, C. U. Wade, being absent on account of attending a funeral, his report was read by R. J. Wade, which, on motion of B. S. Hollopeter, was accepted and ordered placed on file, and the draft ($4,224) accompanying the report was ordered endorsed and turned over to the Conference Treasurer for the use of the Board of Stewards.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the Disbursing Committee was made to consist of the same as last year: J. W. Cain, Arthur Cates, and F. F. Thornburg.

J. W. Cain, General Secretary *ad interim*, read his report, which, on motion, was adopted and placed on file.

On motion of W. W. Martin, it was ordered that we express our appreciation of the fine work rendered the Preachers' Aid Society by Brother Cain, to which he made suitable reply.

On motion of Leslie J. Naftzger, the Secretary was requested to send a telegram of sympathy to Hardin Rhoades, a member of the Board of Managers, on account of the death of his wife.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following names as the officers of the society for the ensuing year, who, on motion, were elected: President, Leslie J. Naftzger; Vice-President, B. S. Hollopeter; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; General Secretary, R. A. Morrison; Managers, Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, B. F. Schroyer, Wallace W. Martin, Edward E. Trippeer, James A. Beatty, William T. Janney.

2003563

R. J. Wade read the following resolution from the Board of Managers, which had been concurred in by the members of the Cabinet and, on motion of R. J. Wade, was adopted:

Resolution Concerning Preachers' Aid Society Campaign.

Inasmuch as a careful and accurate survey of present and possible future funds for Retired Ministers reveals a disparity at once noticeable and distressing; and

Inasmuch as almost all Protestantism is engaged in simultaneous effort to rectify existing conditions, unsatisfactory alike to minister and layman; and

Inasmuch as a meeting in Indianapolis, composed of all the District Superintendents of the State, together with other ministers and representatives of the Conference Claimants Commissions, presided over jointly by Bishops Anderson and Nicholson, addressed by Dr. J. B. Hingeley and others, after thoughtful and prayerful consideration raised the standard of $1,000,000 as additional endowment for Conference Claimants from Indiana Methodism; therefore be it resolved,

First, That we accept, as our share, the suggested amount of three hundred thousand dollars, in order that the North Indiana Conference Claims may be paid in full and apportionments ultimately reduced.

Second, That following a period of publicity and solicitation of large contributions, in harmony with the State-wide effort with intensive campaign to begin not later than October 1, 1917, a committee consisting of the District Superintendents and General Secretaries, together with at least one minister and one layman from each district, be named to arrange and execute plans and further details for the campaign to achieve the desired result.

Third, That we request the appointment of Rufus A. Morrison as General Secretary, as per previous arrangement.

Fourth, That there be continued for at least this quadrennium the payment annually to the fund by the effective members of the Conference, as determined last year: those who are receiving less than one thousand dollars cash salary, one half of one per cent; those receiving from one thousand dollars to two thousand dollars, one per cent; and those receiving above two thousand dollars, one and one-half per cent.

Signed: R. J. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, M. S. Marble.

R. A. Morrison addressed the society in the interest of the work in which he was to engage.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, it was ordered that the District Superintendents appoint a man in each district to collect from the pastors quarterly the amount due the Preachers' Aid Society under the foregoing resolution.

W. W. Martin moved that the Preachers' Aid Society request that each member of the Conference who has not yet paid the amount due from him to the society sign a note at this session of the Conference, and that hereafter all persons, on becoming members of the Conference, give their notes.

R. J. Wade moved that the policy of the Conference be that we do not seek for the relinquishment of, but for the payment of, claims in full.

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed, and B. S. Hollopeter reported Logansport District.

Muncie District was reported by J. A. Beatty, and Wabash District by M. S. Marble.

M. P. Burns, of the Department of Cities, in the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced to the Conference and spoke a few words.

A communication relative to decorating the graves of deceased preachers was referred to the Board of Stewards.

Introductions.—The following were introduced to the Conference: Frederick H. Deihm, pastor of the German Reformed Church, this city; J. W. Burton, pastor of the United Brethren Church, this city; Demetrius Tillotson, Superintendent of the Crawfordsville District, Northwest Indiana Conference; and A. T. Briggs, of the same Conference.

On motion of T. M. Guild, the Conference voted to sit for a picture to-morrow morning immediately after adjournment.

The committees were called, the pastor made his announcements, the doxology was sung, and the Conference stood adjourned, with the benediction by M. P. Burns.

THIRD DAY.

Friday, March 30, 1917.

Conference met at 8:30 A. M. for devotions, with Bishop Nicholson in the chair. He announced for the opening the hymn composed for this session of the Conference by T. C. Neal, deceased,

"Father of our blessed Saviour,"

which the Conference stood and sang, after which, by the request of the Bishop, T. M. Guild led in prayer.

The Bishop continued his exposition of First Corinthians, twelfth chapter, and concluded his address with prayer.

Journal.—The Secretary read the journal of yesterday's session, which was approved.

Excused.—The following were excused to attend funerals: F. A. Hall, B. Kendall, B. E. Parker, L. J. Naftzger, W. Roahrig, W. E. Pittenger, A. D. Burkett, T. M. Hill, E. M. Dunbar, W. E. Hogan.

First Question.—The First Question, *"Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?"* was asked, and answered, "It is."

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, it was ordered that the pastors in making their reports should state whether or not the provisions of the Discipline for caring for the benevolences have been carried out and whether there has been an increase or decrease in membership.

Sixth Question.—*"Who Have Been Continued on Trial?"* was asked, and the following were passed in character, represented by their District Superintendents, made their reports, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and advanced in their studies as noted: Edward Antle, W. O. Power, G. E. Whitten, L. O. Winslow were advanced to the Studies of the Second Year; B. H. Franklin advanced to the Second Year,

with one condition; W. H. Menaugh advanced to the Second Year, with two conditions; J. A. Morrison, I. S. Corn, Julius Pfeiffer, Russel S. Jones, Clyde S. Miller, Lewis W. Stone, M. M. Thornburg, G. N. Callaway were continued on Trial in the Studies of the First Year. R. I. Stone was announced as transferred to the North Montana Conference; R. H. Stone, H. R. Glick, and W. C. Howard were discontinued at their own request; Burt W. Lewis was reported as having been discontinued in 1916, as the General Minutes had omitted the record of this action; Jesse M. Jordan was elected to full membership, advanced to the Studies of the Third Year, and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

Eighth Question.—"*Who Have Been Admitted Into Full Membership?*" was asked. The following were passed in character, represented by their respective District Superintendents, made their reports, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications as noted: R. R. Detweiler, A. H. Kenna, were admitted into Full Membership in the Conference, elected to Deacons' Orders, and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year; Arthur K. Love was admitted and advanced to the Third Year, but was already a Deacon; J. S. Phillips was admitted into Full Connection, passed in the Studies of the Third and Fourth Years, and elected to Elder's Orders under Seminary Rule; F. W. Chapman was discontinued at his own request; W. Roahrig and F. S. Young were continued in the Studies of the Second Year; C. W. Jeffras was continued on Trial in Studies of the Third Year; F. J. Robins was continued on Trial in Studies of the Second Year, elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule, with the privilege of being ordained elsewhere.

Tenth Question.—"*What Members are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?*" was asked, and the following were passed in character, reported their charges, were reported in their studies by the Registrar as noted: C. W. Chadwick, V. L. Clear, A. F. White, and O. B. Young were advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year; F. A. Shipley, already an Elder, was graduated last year from the course of study; T. S. Haddock, J. C. Wengatz, C. E. Bash and F. S. Hickman were con-

tinued in the Studies of the Third Year; W. A. Huffman was permitted to withdraw at his own request, and W. F. Buckner was permitted to withdraw under complaint.

Eleventh Question.—"*What Members Have Completed the Conference Course of Study?*" was called and the following were passed in character, reported by the Registrar as noted: D. C. Beatty, J. F. Blocker, G. L. Conway, J. B. O'Connor, and R. H. Wehrley were graduated from the Course of Study and elected to Elders' Orders; J. I. Jones, already an Elder, was graduated from the Course of Study; H. C. Powell, J. R. Stelle, and E. J. Wickersham were continued in the Studies of the Fourth Year.

Conference History.—W. W. Sweet announced the completion and publication of a History of the North Indiana Conference by Herrick and Sweet. On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the following were appointed a committee to sell the history and collect for the same: B. Kendall, J. F. Lutey, A. H. Backus, H. A. Homer, E. M. Dunbar, M. B. Graham. On motion of D. H. Guild, the Conference requested each of our churches to buy a copy of the history for permanent record.

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed and the following Effective Elders were passed in character, and they reported according to the provisions of the Discipline and whether there had been an increase or decrease in their benevolences:

Fort Wayne District: M. Pell, F. A. Hall, W. T. Arnold, Joseph Grimes, F. F. Thornburg, D. H. Guild, L. M. Krider, H. L. Overdeer, E. J. Maupin, C. W. Shoemaker, C. C. Travis, L. W. Kemper, Charles Tinkham, J. F. Lutey, J. K. Wyant, E. E. Wright, D. A. J. Brown, John Phillips, E. M. Foster, S. I. Zechiel, J. O. Bills, B. F. Hornaday, J. O. Powell, L. G. Carnes, K. R. Thompson, J. C. Valentine.

Logansport District: C. A. Byrt, W. M. Amos, C. W. Montgomery, C. W. Chadwick, G. W. Bailor, H. A. P. Homer, L. G. Jacobs, J. F. Radcliffe, R. W. Rogers, G. E. Garrison, Le Roy Myers, O. T. Martin, A. C. Hoover, U. S. Hartley, W. B. Freeland, A. W. Lowther, W. A. Griest, D. V. Williams, E. H. Kennedy, M. E. Shattuck, C. H. Smith, Ephraim Leese,

B. M. Bechdolt, J. F. Edwards, E. C. Fisher, W. C. Asay, E. S. Riley, Arthur Cates, E. D. Imler, H. L. Liddle, W. E. Hamilton, W. E. McPheeters, J. W. Walters.

When the name of J. A. Sprague was called, on motion of his District Superintendent, he was permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the church under complaint.

Muncie District: J. H. Palmer, H. E. Forbes, E. C. Dunn, J. W. Potter, J. L. Murr, W. M. Hollopeter, J. F. Bailey, C. M. Hobbs, P. H. Walter, J. A. Patterson, Emery Dunbar, E. E. De Witt, E. E. Trippeer, P. E. Greenwalt, O. B. Young, W. E. Pittenger, F. E. Fribley, D. T. Stephenson, D. S. Jones, P. Polhemus, C. E. Line, C. B. Dougherty, B. E. Jones, V. B. Hargitt, G. F. Osbun, C. G. Yeomans, E. E. Lutes, W. H. Harrison.

Goshen District: R. Burns, C. A. Cloud, R. W. Stoakes, A. H. Backus, R. A. Morrison, Karl H. Carlson, J. C. White, Edwin Dickson, R. L. Semans, J. C. Graham, C. A. Hile, J. C. Woodruff, F. A. Le Master, C. L. De Bow, J. W. Bowen, T. M. Hill, G. W. Martin, J. Hochstedler, Sherman Powell, A. L. Lamport, W. E. Loveless, G. F. Hubbartt, W. E. Hogan, H. W. Park, Herbert Boase, Frank S. Burns, S. B. Stookey, A. G. Neal, S. F. Harter, A. A. Turner, W. T. Daly.

Richmond District: R. C. Jones, L. P. Pfeifer, E. H. Taylor, B. Kendall, R. C. Ballard, L. Huddleston, O. A. Trabue, W. W. Wiant, A. C. Wischmeier, J. H. Runkle, M. E. Barrett, F. A. Shipley, A. J. Duryee, C. B. Sweeney, A. S. Preston, Henry Lacy, C. B. Croxall, H. C. Harmon, U. S. A. Bridge, J. P. Chamness, J. W. Zerbe, E. A. Bunner, L. J. Naftzger, L. B. Ulmer, H. S. Nickerson, E. C. Hallman.

Wabash District: G. E. Hughes, J. H. McNary, J. C. Lawburg, F. P. Johnson, J. T. Bean, J. J. Fred, I. R. Godwin, W. E. Murray, A. L. Weaver, M. B. Graham, C. M. Vawter, Earl Parker, David Wells, C. A. Modlin, J. W. Gruber, F. P. Morris, J. S. Newcombe, J. J. Fischer, C. B. Thomas, Arlington Singer, E. A. Hartman, M. L. Hardingham, A. D. Burkett, Roscoe Shaw, F. H. Cremean, J. O. Campbell, Earle Naftzger, C. E. White, J. L. Gillard, G. B. Work, W. B. Hardy, L. A. Swisher, T. M. Guild, M. O. Lester.

When the name of Earle Naftzger was called, the Bishop

said that the brother had reported to the Conference according to the requirement of the Discipline.

When the name of J. H. McNary was called, the Secretary called attention to an omission in the journal of last year, that the relation of J. H. McNary had been changed from Retired to Effective.

The following in detached service were passed in character: G. R. Grose, J. W. Cain, F. M. Stone, E. L. Jones, W. D. Parr, H. B. Gough, W. W. Sweet, F. B. Fisher, Madison Swadener, P. E. Powell, E. B. Westhafer, J. W. Oborn, T. J. Johnson, I. E. Price, E. J. Magor, J. E. Ferris, J. C. Murray, C. U. Wade, A. H. Hirsch, G. H. Myers, C. J. Everson.

When the name of I. E. Price was called, on motion of T. M. Guild, the Superintendent of Richmond District was requested to learn the post-office address of this brother and report to the Conference.

Resolution.—C. C. Travis read the following resolution, which, on his motion, was adopted by a rising vote:

Since at this moment our country is passing through one of the most critical periods of its history;

And since Methodism has always stood loyal to the nation in every crisis; therefore be it

Resolved, That the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, representing nearly ninety thousand Methodists in Northern Indiana, do express to our most honored Chief Executive, President Woodrow Wilson, the pledge of our fervent loyalty and constant prayers; further be it

Resolved, That as individual churches we display near our pulpits and outside on the church, during this crisis, the flag of our nation, which we love and for which we would lay down our lives.

After the foregoing resolution had been adopted by a unanimous vote, the Conference spontaneously and with great enthusiasm sang "My country, 'tis of thee."

Change of Name.—On motion of D. V. Williams, the name of the Year Book was changed to "The Minutes of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Special Funds.—On motion of L. M. Krider for the Board

of Stewards, they were authorized to set aside the sum of $1,300 for special cases.

On motion, the Board of Stewards were authorized to pay to the daughter of the late Hosea Woolpert the sum of $50 as a necessitous case.

Legal Heirs.—L. M. Krider offered the following resolution, which, on motion of B. S. Hollopeter, was adopted:

A Resolution Concerning the Allowance to Legal Heirs of Deceased Claimants.

WHEREAS, By action of this Annual Conference, all persons becoming Conference Claimants, by retirement or otherwise, after the annual session of 1915, receive their portion of the Conference Claimants Fund in advance, quarterly, while those who became claimants prior to that session receive their portion by the old rule of "back pay," annually, thereby constituting two classes and necessitating the fixing of a definite basis upon which to reckon the claims of the heirs of deceased claimants for the year in which the claimant died; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the Board of Stewards is hereby instructed, beginning with this session of the Conference, to set apart and pay to the legal heirs of each claimant deceased during the current Conference year, who was receiving his claim under the old rule of "back pay," such part of his full year's claim as the time elapsed before his decease is part of the whole year; provided, however, that nothing in this action shall be so interpreted as to prohibit the Board of Stewards from making a special allowance in any case, when, in its judgment, such allowance ought to be made.

Second, In case the decedent shall leave as his legal heirs those who are also legal claimants upon the Conference Claimants Fund, their claims shall be reckoned upon such part of the year as is not covered by the life of the decedent.

Third, In case of the death of a claimant who is receiving his claim quarterly, in advance, his heirs, if they be legal claimants upon the Conference Claimants Fund, shall receive their allowance for such part of the Conference year as is not covered by the life of the decedent.

Fourth, In each case where the heirs of the decedent are not legal claimants upon the Conference Claimants Fund, the Board of Stewards may recommend that no allowance be made, which, upon favorable action by the Conference, shall be final.

Fifth, The calculations in each of the aforesaid cases shall be by quarters of the year, forty-six days and over to be

counted as a full quarter, and the Conference year to be reckoned beginning April 1.

L. M. Krider,	David Wells,
A. G. Neal,	Charles Tinkham,
W. E. Hamilton,	J. C. Graham.

C. E. Line moved that the Conference request the Bishop and Cabinet not to give the list of appointments to be printed until after the adjournment of the Conference session. The motion carried.

Introduction.—Ernest Daily Smith, of the Board of Temperance and Public Morals, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of that Board.

Eighth Question.—The Eighth Question, "*Who Have Been Admitted Into Full Membership?*" was asked. The following were passed in character, reported their collections, were reported in their studies, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and elected to Full Membership and Deacons' Orders: Alfred H. Kenna, Reuben R. Detweiler, Jesse M. Jordan. The following were elected to Full Membership, but already ordained Deacons: Arthur K. Love and J. Stanley Phillips. They were called forward, asked the Disciplinary Questions, the Bishop addressed them and the Conference on the theme, "The Present-Day Opportunity of the Ministry," and they were admitted into Full Membership, and those not ordained were elected to Deacons' Orders.

Thirty-sixth Question. — The Thirty-sixth Question, "*Where Shall the Next Conference be Held?*" was asked. Warsaw was nominated, and represented by A. G. Neal; Peru, through C. H. Smith, invited the Conference to hold its next session there, but after representing its claims at some length, on his motion, the invitation from Warsaw was unanimously accepted.

Introduction.—Harvey Reeves Calkins, of the Commission on Finance, was introduced, and spoke in the interest of that Board.

Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced by H. R. Calkins, and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

Morning Session.

Saturday Morning, March 31, 1917.

The Conference met for devotional services at 8:30 A. M., in charge of Bishop Nicholson. For the opening hymn of the service, W. W. Martin asked the Conference to sing again, by request, the hymn composed for this session by the late Rev. T. C. Neal. After the singing of this hymn, C. C. Travis led in prayer.

Bishop Nicholson continued the studies in the twelfth and thirteenth chapters of First Corinthians, and closed the devotional services with prayer and the benediction.

Journal.—The journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Twenty-third Question.—The Twenty-third Question, "*Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?*" was asked, and the following were passed in character and continued in this relation: J. Z. Barrett, J. M. Haines, M. A. Harlan, C. M. Hollopeter, F. J. Speckien. The following were passed in character, continued in this relation, and asked to locate by the end of the year: G. H. Craft, C. A. Hunt, and R. I. Black.

Change of Relation.—The following changes in relation were granted on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations: A. H. Hirsch, from Supernumerary to Effective; G. W. Bailor and J. O. Bills, from Effective to Supernumerary, at their own request. The following were granted Certificates of Location at their own request: R. M. Sand, C. A. Modlin, J. C. Lawburg.

J. W. Cain was changed from Effective to Retired, at his own request. The Conference then sang, with much spirit and feeling, the song, "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love."

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 1:30 P. M., with the time of the session to expire at 3 o'clock.

Funeral.—On motion of R. J. Wade, W. T. Arnold, J. S. Newcombe and Edwin Dickson were appointed a committee

to represent the Conference at the funeral of Sister R. W. Stoakes, that is to be conducted to-morrow.

Representation.—George Richmond Grose, President of DePauw University, was introduced to the Conference and represented that institution.

The Bishop read a telegram from Bishop McDowell, in answer to our greetings that had been sent him.

Dr. H. F. Rall was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interests of Garrett Biblical Institute.

F. M. Stone, of our own Conference, was introduced, and spoke as Executive Secretary of the Endowment Campaign of Garrett Biblical Institute, in the interests of that school.

E. C. Wareing, Editor of the *Western Christian Advocate*, was introduced, and addressed the Conference with reference to that paper.

S. C. Dickey, Superintendent of the Winona Bible Conference, was introduced to the Conference and made brief reference to that institution in a few words of invitation to attend the session of the Bible conference.

Fred B. Fisher, Chairman of the India Mass Movement Commission of the Board of Foreign Missions, was introduced and briefly addressed the Conference in the interest of the Board of Foreign Missions.

W. B. Freeland, the new President of Wawasee Institute, spoke to the Conference in the interest of the session that is to be held this coming summer, July 16-23.

Miss Angie Godwin, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at Greencastle, was introduced and in a touching manner set forth the work of that institution.

Fifth Question.—The Fifth Question, "*Who Have Been Received on Trial?*" was called. The following were introduced to the Conference, reported in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and admitted on trial in the Conference in the Studies of the First Year: Chester A. McPheeters, Bertrand D. Nysewander, George A. Snider, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference; Alvin P. Teter and Charles F. Jones, recommended by the Goshen District Conference; Alfred R. Sanks,

Herman R. Carson, and Harry A. Wann, recommended by the Logansport District Conference; Fred R. Hill and James L. Williams, recommended by the Muncie District Conference; Joseph A. Land and Edwin L. Gates, recommended by the Richmond District Conference; Stewart D. White and Emmette R. Spencer, recommended by the Quarterly Conference of City Station Church, Baltimore, Maryland; H. Earl Coe, recommended by the Union Village and Pleasant Plain Quarterly Conference, New Jersey; and William A. McCurdy, recommended by the Quarterly Conference of Wheaton, Evanston, Illinois.

Twelfth Question.—The Twelfth Question, "*What Others Have Been Elected and Ordained Deacons?*" was called. (a) As Local Preachers, Charles E. Dunlap, recommended by the Logansport District Conference, was reported on in his studies by the Registrar, represented by his District Superintendent, and elected to Deacon's Orders as a Local Preacher.

(c) Under the Seminary Rule, the following were represented by their District Superintendents, reported in their studies by the Registrar, and elected to Deacons' Orders under the Seminary Rule: William A. McCurdy, Emmette R. Spencer, Charles F. Jones, Stewart D. White, and H. Earl Coe.

The Bishop announced that the devotional services at the afternoon session would be led by G. H. Myers, and that the Conference would convene at 1:30 o'clock.

The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by J. H. Runkle, and the Conference stood adjourned.

Afternoon Session.

G. H. Myers, as requested by the Bishop, opened the devotional services of the afternoon session at 1:30 by announcing Hymn No. 388,

"A Charge to Keep I Have,"

after the singing of which he read for a Scripture lesson Psalm 144 and called upon J. O. Bills to lead in prayer.

He then invited Mr. M. H. Race to sing, and in his own inimitable way he sang "My Father's Bank." Miss Lucile Dunlap, by request, sang "Something More Than Gold," and in response to encore sang "He is Mine."

Bishop Nicholson in Chair.—Bishop Nicholson then assumed the chair.

Fifth Question.—The Fifth Question, *"Who Have Been Received on Trial?"* was resumed. James H. Royer was represented by his District Superintendent and by a vote of 135 to 7 was admitted on trial by more than two-thirds majority vote.

A. M. Wickman was represented by his District Superintendent and, on motion, the authority was granted to employ him as a supply next year.

Fred Chelan was represented by his District Superintendent and was admitted on trial in the Studies of the First Year, and his Orders were recognized as a Deacon from the New Light Christian Church.

Floyd Wesley Launer was admitted into full connection and placed in the Studies of the Third Year, and his Orders were recognized as a Deacon from the Evangelical Church.

Perry B. Leach was admitted into the Conference in full connection and placed in the Studies of the Third Year, and his Orders were recognized as an Elder from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Adam E. Ritter was recognized as a Local Elder on his credentials from the United Brethren Church in Christ.

R. Leander Lundry was recognized as a Local Elder on his credentials from the United Brethren Church in Christ.

The above were then called forward and introduced to the Conference.

On motion of F. M. Stone, the Conference by vote tendered its appreciation to the District Superintendents for their work in bringing to the Conference such a large class of well-prepared men.

On motion of A. G. Neal, the Conference endorsed the invitation of Winona Lake to the Board of Foreign Missions to hold their centennial celebration at that place.

At request of L. M. Krider, the Board of Stewards was granted the privilege of retiring.

Twenty-fourth Question.—The Twenty-fourth Question was called, *"Who Are the Retired Ministers?"* The following were passed in character and continued in the same relation: J. W. McDaniel, William Peck, F. A. Robinson, T. H. C. Beall, S. C. Miller, C. E. Disbro, A. M. Patterson, J. W. Welch, W.

S. Stewart, J. V. Terflinger, J. W. Paschall, H. M. Johnson, H. A. Ewell, J. E. Irvin, R. S. Reed, E. F. Hasty, J. M. Rush, B. Sawyer, W. H. Peirce, J. W. Tillman, F. M. Kemper, W. E. McCarty, G. H. Hill, M. C. Pittenger, A. S. Wooton, Eli Davis, R. H. Smith, W. F. Walker, C. H. Brown, A. J. Carey, E. L. Semans, P. S. Stephens, W. W. Brown, S. Billheimer, Lewis Reeves, S. C. Norris, J. S. Cain, C. H. Murry, J. K. Walts, J. T. Fettro, C. H. Wilkinson, O. V. L. Harbour, I. W. Singer, M. F. Stright, F. G. Browne, T. F. Frech, H. E. McFarlane, R. T. Laslie, J. B. Cook, J. M. B. Reeves, J. E. Williams, L. A. Sevits, J. A. Ruley, F. M. Lacy, M. R. Peirce.

Methodist Memorial Day.—The Board of Stewards presented a resolution relative to the establishment of a Methodist Memorial Day, and the observance of the same, which resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

On motion of R. J. Wade, T. M. Hill was constituted a committee to send the greetings and prayers of the Conference to all the retired members not able to attend.

On motion of C. E. Line, a vote of congratulation was extended to William Peck, who answered his fiftieth consecutive roll call at this Conference, and to C. H. Wilkinson, who joined the Conference fifty years ago also, and they were invited to seats on the platform.

On motion of C. U. Wade, a collection which amounted to $139 was taken, to be given to Miss Stright, a sister of M. F. Stright, except fifty dollars, which is to be given to a daughter of the late Hosea Woolpert.

On motion of R. J. Wade, the question of suitable bond to be furnished by the Conference Treasurer and other Conference officers was referred to the Auditing Committee for a report and recommendation to the Conference on Monday.

Reports.—The following committees made report, which were adopted (see Reports): Sunday Schools and Foreign Missions.

On motion of L. J. Naftzger, it was ordered that the Committee on Conference Relations correspond with all the men who have been asked to locate at the next Conference, and determine their condition and the facts about them so that the action next Conference can be made intelligently.

The time having expired, on motion of the Secretary the session adjourned, with the benediction by L. J. Naftzger.

FIFTH DAY.

Sunday Morning, April 1, 1917.

The Annual Conference love feast was opened at 9:10 A. M., with G. H. Hill in charge. Hymn No. 180,

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name,"

was announced and sung. Prayer was offered by C. E. Disbro, and for a Scripture lesson F. A. Robinson read John 11, fifteen verses.

W. H. Peirce announced Hymn No. 279,

"Rock of Ages,"

which was sung. Then followed a large number of testimonies, in which many laymen joined. Two of the outstanding features of the testimony services were the pledges of loyalty to Jesus Christ and support of the flag in this hour of peril of our country.

Public Services.—At 10:30 the pastor of the local church opened the services by announcing Hymn No. 78,

"Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty,"

which was sung, and prayer was offered by G. B. Work.

D. T. Stephenson led in the reading of the responsive service.

Very beautiful music was furnished for the service by the Temple Quartet and the choir.

Bishop Nicholson preached a very helpful and inspiring sermon from the text Hebrew 11. 27, "For he endured, as seeing Him who is invisible."

The closing hymn, No. 180, "All hail the power of Jesus' name," was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by the pastor of the church.

Memorial Service.

The Conference met for the memorial service at 2:30 P. M., with D. V. Williams, the Secretary, in charge.

The hymn, No. 304, "I heard the voice of Jesus say," was announced by W. A. Griest, one of the Assistant Secretaries. After the singing of this hymn, prayer was offered by C. H. Wilkinson. The Scripture lesson, from Hebrews 11, was read by W. Earl Pittenger, one of the Assistant Secretaries. The Men's Chorus from Decatur then rendered in a very acceptable manner a sacred selection.

The Secretary read a brief review of the memoirs of L. A. Beeks, Mrs. Lydia Simpson, Tom C. Neal, Milton Mahin, Mrs. E. B. P. Comstock, P. J. Albright, Mrs. Naomi Slack, Mrs. C. H. Murray, Mrs. Judith Gillam, and Mrs. Mabel J. Stoakes, deceased within the last year.

Miss Lucile Dunlap sang as a solo, "Jesus, Blessed Jesus," in a very tender manner.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Richard C. Jones from the text, Solomon's Song 14. 4. The sermon was an inspiring one, in which the preacher in glowing terms spoke of the achievements of the mighty men of God in the work of the ministry.

Miss Dunlap sang "Open Mine Eyes." After the singing of this song the Secretary closed the memorial service with prayer.

Ordination Service.

Immediately at the close of the memorial service, Bishop Nicholson took charge of the ordination service, and at his request the Secretary called the names of the following: Alfred H. Kenna, Reuben R. Detweiler, Jesse M. Jordan, William A. McCurdy, Emmette R. Spencer, Charles F. Jones, Stewart D. White, H. Earl Coe, and Charles E. Dunlap, and presented them to the Bishop to be ordained Deacons. After they had taken the vows, the Bishop ordained them Deacons.

The Secretary called the following to the altar and presented them to the Bishop to be ordained Elders: Dale C. Beatty, John F. Blocker, George L. Conway, Jesse B. O'Connor, Raymond H. Wehrley, J. Stanley Phillips. After these

had taken the vows, the Bishop, with the assistance of the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained them Elders.

The ordination services were closed with the benediction by the Bishop.

Certificate of Ordination

This Certifies, That at Huntington, Indiana, on April first, nineteen hundred seventeen, I did ordain as **Deacons**: Alfred H. Kenna, Reuben R. Detweiler, Jesse M. Jordan, Wm. A. McCurdy, Emmette R. Spencer, Charles F. Jones, Stewart D. White, H. Earl Coe, and Charles E. Dunlap.

And at the same place, on the same day, assisted by a number of Elders, I did ordain as **Elders**: Dale C. Beatty, John F. Blocker, George L. Conway, Jesse B. O'Connor, Raymond H. Wehrley, J. Stanley Phillips, and Raymond V. Johnson.

Thomas Nicholson,
Presiding Bishop.

SIXTH DAY.

Monday, April 2, 1917.

The Conference met at 8:30 A. M. for devotional services, with Bishop Nicholson in charge. He announced Hymn No. 183,

"Come, Holy Spirit,"

which was sung. The Conference then sang Hymn No. 315,

"Nearer, My God, to Thee,"

and L. O. Hartman, of the Board of Sunday Schools, led in prayer.

The Bishop then read for a Scripture lesson a selection from Mark 9 and made very helpful comments from the same on the theme, "All things are possible if you have appropriating faith." He closed the devotional services with prayer.

Journal.—The journal of the morning and afternoon sessions of Saturday was read and approved.

On motion of the Secretary, the program of the Sunday morning service, the memorial service, and the ordination service were adopted and made official, and the memoirs as prepared by the Secretary adopted as the Official Memoirs.

On motion of the Secretary, the District Superintendent of Goshen District and the pastor of First Church, Warsaw, were constituted the Committee on Program for the next session of the Conference.

On motion of the Secretary, the District Superintendents were constituted a Committee to Apportion the Benevolences to the Districts.

On motion of W. E. Pittenger, the following were elected officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees: Leslie J. Naftzger, President; T. M. Guild, Vice-President; D. V. Williams, Secretary; C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

Change of Relation.—P. E. Powell, at his own request, was granted a Certificate of Location.

On motion, A. S. Preston was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

L. O. Hartman was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of the Board of Sunday Schools.

C. U. Wade in Chair.—On the introduction of L. O. Hartman, the Bishop called C. U. Wade to the chair.

At the close of the address, the Bishop resumed the chair.

M. S. Marble offered a resolution relative to the publication of the Conference History and, on motion, the resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Printing Journal.—On motion of Leslie J. Naftzger, the Secretary was ordered to have printed five thousand copies of the transactions of this Conference session, together with the reports and statistics, as the Official Journal, and to distribute the same to the districts pro rata with the number of members

in full connection, and to send a copy to each retired member living without the bounds of the Conference, and a copy to each Conference widow; and that one hundred dollars be added to the expense account of publishing the Minutes of the Conference, to be given to the Secretary of the Conference as part pay for his services as Secretary.

Admission.—Raymond V. Johnson was announced as transferred from the Northwest Indiana Conference and, on motion of B. S. Hollopeter, he was admitted into full membership in this Conference and elected to Elders' Orders under the Seminary Rule and graduated from the Course of Study. He was called forward, asked the Disciplinary Questions, and ordained Elder by the Bishop, with the assistance of Elders.

Board of Examiners.—The Bishop announced the following as constituting the Conference Board of Examiners: W. B. Freeland, U. S. A. Bridge, Benjamin Kendall, W. T. Arnold, G. F. Hubbartt, C. G. Yeomans, C. L. De Bow, F. A. Hall, H. L. Overdeer, J. L. Gillard, R. L. Semans, Arthur Cates.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the list of the nominations of the Cabinet for the boards and committees was ordered turned over to the Secretary for publication in the Minutes, without reading.

On motion, the Bishop was requested to make the following Special Appointments: (See List.)

Reports.—The Statistician and Conference Treasurer made reports of totals and gains, and on motion their reports were adopted. (See Statistical Tables.)

Collection.—On motion, a collection was taken for the Janitor of the local church, which amounted to $25.62, which was turned over to him.

Course of Study.—F. P. Morris offered a resolution relative to the Course of Study, which, on motion, was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

M. Vayhinger, President of Taylor University, was introduced to the Conference and addressed it in the interest of that institution.

Reports.—The following reports were read and approved, and on their nominations the officers were elected: Treasurer

of Conference Corporation, Secretary of the same body made report, Temperance, Freedmen's Aid, Memorial Home, Aggressive Evangelism, Woman's Work in the Church, Education.

On motion of J. C. White, the following were reelected members of the Board of Trustees of the Memorial Home: M. S. Marble (term expires 1918), E. P. Miller (1918), A. H. Sapp (1918), J. A. Beatty (1919), C. E. Line (1919), A. M. May (1919), F. M. Pressnal (1919), C. U. Wade (1920), B. S. Hollopeter (1920), W. W. Martin (1920), J. W. Sale (1920).

On motion of W. B. Freeland, the Board of Examiners was granted leave of absence for the purpose of organization.

Ruling of the Bishop.—On a motion of Leslie J. Naftzger, which was the same as had been made in former years, that the sum of five cents per member be apportioned to the charges for Taylor University, the Bishop ruled the motion out of order on the ground that under the decision of the University Senate the school did not come up to the requirements of that body and that the Conference could not become an agent for its support.

On motion of C. U. Wade, the Conference requested the Trustees of the school and the Local Preachers' Association to so relate the school to the church that the Conference may be relieved of embarrassment in the matter.

M. Vayhinger, President of Taylor University, spoke to the Conference on what the Local Preachers' Association had done.

The Commission on Education for Indiana submitted a report, which, on motion of W. W. Martin, was adopted.

The Conference requested the Bishop to appoint Fremont E. Fribley to the Student Pastorate of Purdue University.

Time Extended.—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the time was extended.

B. S. Hollopeter called the attention of the Conference to the item in the report of the Board of Stewards that recommended the amount for Conference Claimants to be apportioned to the charges. On motion of D. H. Guild, the action of the Conference adopting this part of the report of the Board of Stewards was rescinded, and, on his motion, the

amount to be apportioned to the charges for Conference Claimants was fixed at $29,000, the same as last year.

On motion of D. H. Guild, the Secretary was appointed the Official Editor of all the reports.

Change of Relation.—On motion of M. S. Marble, G. B. Work was granted a Retired Relation at his own request.

On motion of J. A. Beatty, the relation of J. F. Bailey was changed from Effective to Supernumerary.

M. S. Marble offered a resolution in behalf of the Cabinet relative to the presidency of Bishop Nicholson, which, on motion, was adopted by a rising vote.

Parr in Chair.—At the request of the Bishop, Dr. Parr took the chair while the Bishop and Cabinet retired for consultation.

The following committees made report, each of which was adopted: Parsonage and Furniture, Sustentation, Bible Society, District Conference Journals, Literature, Social and Moral Questions, Hospital and Board of Deaconess Work.

C. U. Wade addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of R. A. Morrison for the Preachers' Aid Society.

Introduction.—W. H. Brightmire, a member of the Indiana Conference and a former member of this Conference, was introduced and expressed his greeting.

The North Indiana Conference Quartet sang "The Wayside Cross."

Miss Lucile Dunlap, on invitation, came to the platform and sang "Who Could It Be?" and for the encore number, by special request, sang "Something More Than Gold."

The audience then expressed its appreciation of the singing of this young miss by tendering her a thank-offering which amounted to $25.49, which she very gratefully received.

Leslie J. Naftzger moved that as a Conference we request the Bishop of this area to so adjust the time of the next meeting of this Conference that it will not interfere with the services of Passion Week. Motion carried.

Bishop in Chair.—The Bishop and Cabinet returned and the Bishop took the chair.

The Auditing Committee made report, which was adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions made report, which was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion of C. U. Wade, the journal of this session was approved without reading.

No further business being called to the attention of the Conference, on motion of the Secretary it was ordered that after the conducting of devotional services and the reading of the Appointments the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church stand adjourned *sine die.*

Devotional Services.—The closing devotional services consisted of singing Hymn No. 315,

"Nearer, My God, to Thee,"

and prayer by Bishop Nicholson.

The Bishop then announced the following transfers: Merrill O. Lester from the California Conference; Manfred C. Wright and Lewis H. Ice, from the Northwest Indiana; Ernest B. Megenity, from the Indiana Conference, and Charles W. Shoemaker, to the Northwest Indiana Conference.

The Bishop announced his granting leave of absence to Silas L. Cates under provision of Paragraph 186 of the Discipline, 1916.

After speaking briefly in regard to the work of making the appointments, the Bishop read the appointments, the long-meter doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Nicholson, and the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church stood adjourned without day.

Thomas Nicholson,
President.

Dorie K. Williams.
Secretary.

(VIII) Reports.

(a) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Wallace W. Martin, District Superintendent.

Bishop Nicholson and Brothers: A year ago I was given a new commission from the Church through my appointment by Bishop W. F. McDowell to the superintendency of the Fort Wayne District. I scarcely knew where to begin. For this new task I could find no volume of instruction. It was a new kind of religious undertaking. Nevertheless we took up our task, believing that Jehovah would be our helper.

Wallace W. Martin.

Some Personal Notations.—During the year no death has decimated our ministerial ranks. Yet some have passed through the shadows. Mrs. John Phillips, of Monroe, but recently passed through a severe surgical operation from which she is slowly recovering. Mrs. D. A. J. Brown, of Hudson, has been quite ill during the year, and it was necessary for her to go to the Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis. Mrs. E. E. Wright, of Harlan, is in a hospital in Fort Wayne, in a serious condition.

B. F. Hornaday, of Orland, met with a painful accident, breaking an ankle on March 7. Two hours after this accident he wrote a few lines to his district superintendent, enclosing his report to the District Conference, and his greetings to the brethren.

District Meetings.—The Pastors and district stewards met the latter part of April in First Church, Ft. Wayne. It was a get together meeting for inspiration, and plans were laid for the work of the year.

Group meetings and charge conventions were held from September 24 to October 8. Dr. E. B. Caldwell, of China; Dr. D. O. Ernsberger, of India, who is supported by the Epworth Leaguers of Fort Wayne district; Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Springer, of Africa; Rev. A. E. Cook, of India, and Rev. Chas. W. Iglehart, of Japan, composed the strong team of missionaries who addressed our people. This team and the pastors of the district reached every church of the district in the campaign. The total attendance was 12,586, and this was 85 per cent of the membership of the district.

Settlement Day was held in First Church, Fort Wayne, the 18th day of December.

The District Conference was held in Garrett, March 7-9. All pastors of the district were accounted for. Bishop Nicholson, in sermon and address; Dr. George R. Grose, President of DePauw; Dr. E. C. Wareing, editor of the Western; Dr. John Lowe Fort, of the Commis-

sion on Finance, and Dr. E. L. Mills, of the Board of Home Missions, gave interesting and instructive addresses.

The Woman's Home Missionary Society held its district convention this year in Bluffton, and the Conference convention was held in Decatur. The district convention of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was held at Angola. All these societies are active in Fort Wayne district.

The district Epworth League convention was held in Decatur in June, and the young people of Fort Wayne are looking forward to the annual meeting of the Board of Control of the Epworth League in Simpson Church, Fort Wayne, in October of the present year.

Pastoral Changes.—While at the General Conference I was informed by Brother F. A. Hall, our pastor at Auburn, that the United Brethren Society at Auburn Junction desired to unite with the Methodist Episcopal Church and transfer its property to us. I wrote him that if the Quarterly Conference of that church instructed the trustees to transfer the property and the deed was made, and the people desired to come to us, we would undertake to provide for them. Accordingly, C. A. McPheeters was secured as pastor and Norris Chapel and Memorial Chapel attached to the Auburn Junction charge.

In September, Brother E. J. Maupin, of the Leo charge, requested a change from Leo for certain physical and other sufficient reasons. About this time E. A. McClintock, who had been supplying the Bluffton circuit, tendered his resignation. A strong man was much needed on the Bluffton circuit. With the assent of Brother Maupin he was appointed to the Bluffton circuit. Brother Maupin has accomplished wonders on the Bluffton circuit. Revivals have been held, the people have a new vision, and Epworth, Prairie, and Bethel ask to be made a three point work, promising more salary than was promised by the four churches this past year, and have now arranged to purchase a parsonage. Brother E. M. Foster was moved from Hoagland to Leo. His benevolences are double the amount paid last year. Brother C. A. McPheeters was appointed to Hoagland and has had a prosperous year. Brother Harry Russell was appointed pastor at Auburn Junction to take care of the work until this session of the Conference.

In June the third regiment Indiana guards was called into service. Fred F. Thornburg, of Decatur, is chaplain of this regiment. The Official Board granted him leave of absence. This charge was supplied by the Rev. T. M. Guild, D.D., for a time, and Rev. H. B. Diefenbach, of the Reformed Church, cared for this work for a season. And since his return Brother Thornburg has taken hold vigorously and the charge will not suffer from this loyalty to our country.

Church Property.—A new church costing some $6,000 has been erected at St. Joe, on the Fort Wayne circuit. It is about ready for dedication. A faithful band of but a few members led on by the courageous pastor, J. M. Stewart, made this achievement possible. I believe we ought to recognize the services of this brother and admit him to membership in this Conference.

Hudson, D. A. J. Brown, pastor, has undertaken the rebuilding of the church. It is of brick veneer. A new Sunday-school room is being added. It will cost, when completed, $9,500. Already $2,750 of this amount has been paid. Brother Brown is a tireless worker.

The Memorial Chapel on the Auburn Junction work has been remodeled this year and is now ready for services.

Garrett, with Chas. Tinkham, pastor, concluded to do all the building necessary for years to come. While they have paid this year on their church debt $3,500, they have erected a modern parsonage, which has cost $7,000, and the pastor and his family are now at home in a parsonage good enough for a bishop. Brother Tinkham is closing his sixth year.

The Pleasant Mills charge was newly formed last spring and consists of Pleasant Mills and Salem. In the first Quarterly Conference a Board of trustees for parsonage property was elected, and the pastor, Geo. L. Conway, took hold of the finances and managed the construction and now lives with his good wife and five children in this new modern home.

The church at Fremont has undergone a great improvement with enlarged basement, church refrescoed, new heating plant installed, and about $300 invested in this improvement. Rev. L. W. Kemper, the pastor, has done intensive work. He has had a gain of 20 per cent in membership. In a town of 700 population his people pay a salary of $1,300.

Hamilton has practically rebuilt the parsonage this year, repainted and redecorated the church, and Brother Wyant reports all bills paid.

New Haven, H. C. Powell, pastor, has rebuilt the parsonage at an expense of $1,700. The Simpson Church, Fort Wayne, has paid $2,350 on the principal of their debt this year.

The parsonage at Spencerville has been remodeled and a new roof put on. J. C. Valentine is pastor. Harlan has paid $1,385 and Leo $2,700 on church debt this year.

Monroeville, S. I. Zechiel, pastor, has done extensive repair work this year.

The St. Paul Church, Fort Wayne, L. M. Krider, pastor, has done extensive repairs, including the repainting of the church. The salary here was increased $100 this year.

Revivals and Church Membership.—The largest number of conversions reported is by the pastor of the Geneva circuit, Geo. A. Snider, 172. F. F. Thornburg, with only half the year in his charge, reports 143. Chas. W. Shoemaker, of Trinity Church, reports 139. D. H. Guild, of First Church, Fort Wayne, reports 125. The charges reporting between 50 and 100 conversions are as follows: Auburn, 68; Bluffton, 70; Fort Wayne circuit, 67; Geneva, 73; Monroeville, 50. At Geneva the Methodist pastor, J. F. Lutey, and the pastor of the U. B. Church conducted their services jointly, and in eight weeks of services more than 100 were saved, and it was probably the most widespread revival in influence of any ever held in Geneva.

At Ray the very first night of the meeting a druggist of the town gave his heart to God. I was present when the pastor, Brother K. R. Thompson, received him into full membership in the church, and the next morning he served as secretary of our Quarterly Conference.

The brethren report 1,387 conversions and 1,309 accessions.

Ministerial Support.—The laymen of the Fort Wayne District have a vision. I have this year applications from enough men who want work in Fort Wayne District that if the calamity should overtake us that every man in the district serving as pastor should suddenly disappear, I could still man every charge of the district. For quite a while we have been pleading for salaries for our men. Our laymen are meeting the challenge with the word, Give us men for our salaries. The only way in which a man can expect to keep his place in the ranks to-day is by taking care of his job. Our ministers must come to see that promotion is not to be determined by the number of years in the ministry, but by real service to the kingdom. According to the year book of last year, the cash salaries of pastors advanced $3,766 over the previous year. The cash salaries for Fort Wayne District this year are fixed at $45,888.

We probably have in the Fort Wayne District the highest salaried four-point circuit in Methodism. The Huntertown circuit pays J. R. Stelle $1,500 cash salary. The average cash salary for all pastors in Fort Wayne District is $1,177 this year, and for men who are members or probationers in the Conference the average cash salary is $1,308.

Educational Work.—Our Sunday schools in Fort Wayne are doing excellent work; nearly all are graded Sunday schools. They are using Methodist literature. We have felt the need of more carefully trained teachers. Brother O. L. Vance has been appointed secretary of teacher training for the district.

The pastors of the district report 704 subscribers to the Western Christian Advocate. That is about one subscription for each twenty members of the church.

Benevolences.—Our benevolent campaign extending to every church in the district met with universal approval.

The following charges report $1,000 or more for the seven apportioned disciplinary benevolences this year: First Church, Auburn, F. A. Hall, pastor, $1,352; First Church, Bluffton, W. T. Arnold, pastor, $2,648; Wayne Street, Fort Wayne, C. C. Travis, pastor, $1,549; First Church, Fort Wayne, D. H. Guild, pastor, $1,069.

That Simpson Church, Fort Wayne, H. L. Overdeer, pastor, despite its heavy debt and after paying more than a $1,000 interest and $2,350 on the principal, should pay twenty-five per cent above the apportionment on the disciplinary benevolences, is quite remarkable.

Last year eleven charges of this district were in the star class, having paid in full the apportionment for all benevolences. This year the following charges are in the all-star class: Angola, M. Pell, pastor; Ashley, Darrell Stoakes, pastor; Auburn, F. A. Hall, pastor; Bluffton, W. T. Arnold, pastor; Coesse, Jos. Grimes, pastor; Decatur, F. F. Thornburg, pastor; Fiat, B. D. Nysewander, pastor; Simpson, Fort Wayne, H. L. Overdeer, pastor; Wayne Street, Fort Wayne, C. C. Travis, pastor; Fort Wayne circuit, J. M. Stewart, pastor; Fremont, L. W. Kemper, pastor; Geneva, J. F. Lutey, pastor; Harlan, E. E. Wright, pastor; Huntertown, J. R. Stelle, pastor; Monroeville, S. I. Zechiel, pastor; Orland, B. F. Hornaday, pastor; Ray, K. R. Thompson, pastor; Spencerville, J. C. Valentine, pastor; Woodburn, A. K. Love, pastor; nineteen charges in all.

According to these advance reports every charge in the Fort Wayne District is in the "Pull up" class. For all apportioned benevolences the total gain appears to be $6,092.

Nor is this all. During the year Rev. J. O. Bills and wife gave $1,000 to Foreign Missions, $500 to Home Missions, and $500 to Taylor University. Brother Bills will ask for a change of relation this Conference because of the breaking health of his wife. May God richly reward their interest in the kingdom!

Summary.—Last spring in our first meeting I said to the brethren, "Let us run the risk of faith." As I faced the situation I told them that if we succeeded in overcoming the losses sustained by the removal of three charges we would do well. They accepted the challenge to faith. We lost 1,206 members by the removal of these three charges, and our ministers have enrolled 1,309 members this year. Because of removals from various causes we can not have a net gain equal to the 1,206 members.

We lost in salaries for these three charges $4,000, the gain in claims for pastors is $4,201, for the present Conference year.

We lost in amount given to the seven disciplinary benevolences $939 by the removal of these charges. The year shows a gain of $4,827. We lost in Conference benevolences $53, and we gain $1,235.

A Forward Look.—What of the coming year? Pledges already made for salaries for next year indicate more than $3,000 advance, and much of this is in the circuit work, where our men begin, and where the advance is so much needed if we are to be able to begin with trained young men.

At Ossian an elect woman has already pledged $750 for Foreign Missions to be paid in May, 1917. On the Hamilton charge Brother

Koch has pledged $1,000 for work in Japan. Early last June Brother Ner William Cline, son of Albert B. Cline and wife, of Bluffton, while returning from Greencastle met with an accident, and in a few short hours, this noble and devoted son, a splendid student of DePauw, had gone from the here and the now, to the there and eternity. At that funeral service our ministers came as though a member of the Conference had fallen. Few among us are doing more for the kingdom than Brother and Sister Cline. They have now pledged $10,000 for the building of a Memorial College in China. It is a fitting memorial to their student son, Ner William Cline.

Trinity Church, Fort Wayne, has voted to build a new church. An additional lot has been purchased and the pastor has already raised $900 for the fund.

Huntertown will either repair the present church extensively or raze the present building and put up a new one. $800 in cash is the nucleus for the work to be done.

On Monday night, March 19, the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Bluffton, after consultation with the Official Board, through its trustees, took unanimous action to build a new and modern church. This action was based upon the liberal subscriptions promised by two of its trustees. William A. Kunkel pledged at least $10,000, and Albert B. Cline pledged one-third of the entire cost. The wise counsel and earnest service of the pastor, W. T. Arnold, is deemed by these people a necessity to the accomplishment of this great undertaking.

Bishop, if it should be your pleasure to reappoint me to this district, I assure you that I will go with a little more of assurance of success than I went a year ago.

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

R. J. Wade, District Superintendent.

Bishop Nicholson and Brothers: The ministry of Jesus Christ is the most exalted service in the world. Laymen share in this noble task as desire and circumstances permit, but the preacher is especially and directly called to it as a life work. Happy the man whom God has thus chosen. He has been called to a station concerning which Dr. Theodore Cuyler, before the New York East Conference said, "That no presidential chair, no emperor's throne, was ever yet built high enough to be within ten leagues of the pulpit in which the fearless preacher stands winning immortal souls to Jesus Christ." Forty-two such fortunate men bring to this Conference, from Goshen district, reports of the year's privileges and victories. There has been no break in the ranks save that in mid-year R. L. Lundry succeeded S. Simons, supply, on Elkhart circuit.

Ten honored veterans on the retired list have cheered, prayed for and helped the more active men. The Rev. John W. Welch is the third oldest minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, passing next August his ninety-fourth birthday. These retired veterans of the cross, Welch, Paschall, Hasty, Kemper, Semans, Carey, Cain, Murray, Wilkinson, and Cook, gave more than 360 years of service to preaching the gospel of Christ, averaging to active work more than thirty-six years each. I doubt if such a record can be found anywhere of a corresponding number and men of such heroic mold. Mr. J. Henry Harper, of Harper and Brothers, in their centenary volume, wrote: "It is not too much to say that if the great West sprang at once into civilization without passing through the intermediate stage of semi-barbarism, it was due more than to any other cause, to the Methodist preachers of

the day." And to their successors (I would add) should be ascribed much of the glory arising from Indiana's Centennial, to those men who shrank from no hardship, who waded swamps, swam or forded all streams, preached unceasingly and wrought mightily in laying the foundations and building the glorious superstructure of the church of the present day. Some of these men never received in one year in our Conference a larger cash salary than $700. Such heroes in their old age deserve to be paid every dollar of their legitimate claim to comfortable ministerial support. It is simple justice. Christianity is at stake. We must meet the obligation. To provide this, Goshen District relinquishes the services, at this Conference, of that astute financial expert, Rufus A. Morrison, who, three years ago, found St. Paul Church, Elkhart, more deeply in debt than upon the day of dedication, and who leaves it with less than $4,000 unpaid, and that covered by subscription. Under his leadership, with loyal cooperation, our Conference can and will do her part to realize the goal for Indiana Methodism of $1,000,000 for additional Conference claimants endowment.

R. J. Wade.

With the close of the Conference session we shall also lose one of our most able and loyal men, the enthusiastic District Missionary Secretary and Mishawaka pastor, Dr. Loren M. Edwards. Our loss is severe. Baltimore Methodism gains one of our finest young men. Under his leadership Mishawaka has developed from a mediocre charge to the outstanding one in many respects in our Conference, and takes position in giving to Foreign Missions the fifteenth in Methodism and the twelfth in contributions to apportioned benevolences. Mishawaka gives $5,000 to the disciplinary benevolences this year.

The beautiful and placid life of Lydia A. Simpson, widow of the lamented Dr. Franklin A. Simpson, came to an unexpected close in the morning of June 27, 1916, at her Elkhart residence.

Death crossed the portals of the residence of Brother C. H. Murray, at Leesburg, March 6, and carried home, after but brief illness of pneumonia, the noble spirit of his life-long companion. The same messenger hovers at the doorways at Bourbon and New Paris, in the homes of Brothers Stoakes and Lamport. Life's beginning has been recorded in the parsonages at Etna Green and Bristol, Brothers Dickson and Beatty greatly rejoicing. Brother H. A. Kirk conveyed to the Benton parsonage a beautiful June bride, a college classmate, Hazel Eleanor Toller, of Galesburg, Michigan, the District Superintendent tying the knot.

Immediately after the last Conference, the Pastors and Stewards Meeting was held in Goshen, April 19, well attended and adopting a strong program for the year's work. While the District Superintendent last May was sojourning by your leave in Saratoga, a campaign for the Indiana Methodist Hospital was conducted throughout the district under the direction of Brother Sherman Powell. The remainder will be secured by subsequent canvass this coming year.

Church Building.—Simpson Memorial Church, Elkhart, almost destroyed by fire previous to last Conference, was reopened, after extensive improvements as well as repairs, on a Sunday in May, Rev. C. U. Wade raising all necessary funds and dedicating the church better

equipped than ever to minister to 5,000 people on the Southside. A great opportunity. A revival conducted by Conference Evangelist J. W. Oborn and party resulted in sixty decisions, while the year's work has been successfully prosecuted by the pastor, K. H. Carlson.

The first Sunday after General Conference, the newly elected bishop, Matt. S. Hughes, dedicated the handsome $35,000 Nappanee Church, the like of which, in a community and membership of its size, is not to be found in the bounds of the Conference. Here Sherman Powell, indefatigable in labors for this great enterprise, found ready assistance in his laymen, and to-day there remains unpaid but $3,540, amply covered by good subscriptions. It will be worth a special pilgrimage to see this remarkable church building.

The District Superintendent raised the money and dedicated the Jamestown Church on the Osceola charge. Here in an absolutely rural community the growth of the Sunday school compelled the erection of the larger church. This country Sunday school last year maintained an average attendance of 108, an average attendance beyond that attained in many of our good sized towns. Every church on this charge, during the year, was led to improvement of their church property by Pastor W. E. Loveless. The District Superintendent preached at their opening at Tamarack, while J. C. White officiated successfully at Osceola.

W. D. Parr, who raised the money at Nappanee (and everywhere) kept up his record at Tippecanoe. Here may be witnessed a marvelous achievement. No more thrilling story of recent missionary enterprise could be written than that of the "Redemption of Tippecanoe." A few years ago a community noted for its backwardness, Sabbath breaking, drunkenness, profanity, and low morality, with a township per capita Sunday-school and church membership record the lowest in the county, and perhaps the very lowest in the state; witness the arrival and work of the home missionaries—our pastors Hogan, Wyant, and Park, the revival, the erection of the tabernacle, more evangelism, teaching, and inspiration, all within fourteen months; then, this year, in May, the purchase of a $1,500 parsonage and the dedication of a $10,000 brick church in January; to-day an energetic Sunday school, a live Epworth League, Brotherhood and Ladies' Aid Society, a membership of seventy-eight increased by ten on the evening of dedication, a rejuvenated church of a sister denomination—previously almost dead, public schools quickened, homes rebuilt, changed community atmosphere—these are but some of the results of an enterprise all our own accomplished within 26 months, and without a dollar from the Board of Church Extension and Home Missions.

Another rural church, Wayne Center, on the Corunna charge, R. R. Detweiler, pastor, has prepared basement under the church at an expense of $600 and has $1,500 more for changes in the superstructure. Wakarusa expended $750 for decoration, additional social and Sunday-school purposes, Ligonier $1,500 on a new steam heating plant and other items; LaGrange $3,600 for larger basement and steam heating plant; Milford, Waterford, Bashor, Chapel, and others, smaller amounts.

Already Pierceton, G. F. Hubbartt, pastor, has taken necessary steps to rebuild, as has South Milford, under V. L. Clear. At Wawaka, A. A. Turner, pastor, an addition for Sunday-school and social purposes is to be undertaken. In two years sixteen churches buttoned up physically, have been given, by new building or enlargement, a new lease of life, while more—twenty-eight yet occupying one-room structures—are planning and being compelled to plan to do so by the demands of a new day.

Parsonages.—Three new parsonages have been secured: one at Tippecanoe already referred to; another at Albion, erected at a cost of $2,800, the crowning work of four years of Robert Burns' pastorate;

while Foster Chapel, seven miles north of Bourbon, raised $1,800 and purchased a good parsonage with garage in Bourbon, into which W. H. Menaugh moved from Warsaw, March 1. Henceforth Clunette charge will be known as Bourbon circuit. The old parsonage at Warsaw has been sold preparatory to erecting a splendid manse adjacent to the capacious new church that more and more demonstrates that it was worth while for our people to tear down and build the greater structure. Wolcottville, likewise, builds a new parsonage this year.

Debts.—Not only has the debt of St. Paul Church, Elkhart, been greatly reduced, but similarly at Warsaw, Bourbon, Etna Green, Wolcottville, while notes have been burned amid rejoicing at Syracuse, Avilla and Morris Chapel, on the North Webster charge. J. C. White has led Trinity, Elkhart, so that no debts are reported in any organization of the church.

Evangelism.—The aggregate church membership will be increased by several hundred again this year. Consistent work in evangelism has been carried on everywhere, with the following charges reporting the largest results in conversions, etc.: Kimmel, 50; Syracuse, 37; Kendallville, 20; Bristol, 12; Middlebury, 48; Goshen First, 15; Albion, 12; Pierceton, 12; Leesburg, 12; Corunna, 10; Mishawaka, 125; Nappanee, 12; Wolcottville, 48; Topeka, 10; Ligonier, 80; Simpson, Elkhart, 60; Wawaka, 20; Warsaw, 140; Etna Green, 108; Bourbon, 75; Butler, 12; Goshen Circuit, 12; Trinity, Elkhart, 26; Tippecanoe, 18; North Webster, 20; Howe, 30; LaGrange, 15; South Milford, 15; St. Paul, Elkhart, 16. A total of 1,212. Some signal victories have been won. Jew and Gentile have been converted, drug store proprietor gives up liquor selling, and at Rome City the unusual happened when the two saloons closed doors during the evenings of a week of the revival.

Benevolences.—Last year, for the first time, as far as recorded, at least, Methodism had one district in which every charge shared honors in benevolence advance. Not a single charge pulled down. This year we established a new record. For the first time in the recorded history of benevolent achievement, Methodism has a district in which, for the second successive year, every charge "pulls up." You think it has become a habit. It is a good habit and not easily acquired. It could not be gained except by hard and continuous toil—but that is what we are here for; it could not have been reached without sacrifice, but in this we follow Christ; it is the glory alike of faithful minister and Christlike laymen.

Of the 208 districts in the Spring Conferences, the one that for the past three years to the seven boards has shown the largest gain is the Goshen District, $5,763. Of the first twenty districts North Indiana Conference furnishes five, aggregating an increase of $20,316, or more than one-third of the total gain of all the Spring Conferences. All benevolences will advance. Within the month DePauw University has received a fine farm worth $20,000.

Salaries.—The increase of pastors' salaries last year was $3,400. This year the men at work in Goshen District have received $3,362 more than the previous year, while already arranged for next year the aggregate cash increase will be upwards of $3,000. For successful preachers the laymen are willing to pay.

New Charges.—New Paris and Milford have been paying $1,000 cash salary, but next year they each pay that amount as stations. Cromwell asks to become a station, offering $1,000 for the return of G. E. Whitten. Kimmel, of the old charge, wooed and won Wolf Lake, and the two are henceforth to be one. Wawaka and Brimfield without Wolf Lake will continue to pay A. A. Turner $900. The Presbyterian Church at Stroh was offered to us for $1,000, the amount originally loaned by their Board of Church Erection. The contract was accepted. V. L. Clear organized a class of twenty-five members and the third new

charge of the year is formed. This makes a total of five new charges in two years.

Mobilizing Christ's Army.—Time fails me to tell of amazing Ladies' Aid, Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society activities, of Brotherhood work, Advocate extension, and Sunday-school advance, of Veterans' Day observance, Epworth League Convention and the unparalleled Wawasee Institute, of Mobilization program that appealed to 12,000 hearers and challenged the attention of the whole church, having been recommended for adoption and suggestion in all sections, of Settlement Day and District Conferences, the best of the years—these and other agencies are the cogs in the wheels of Methodist machinery that make Goshen District go.

Ours is a militant church and this a militant day. There is no more pitiful, no more tragic figure than the slacker, and there is no higher ideal than to be a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

"It is great to be out where the fight is strong.
To be where the heaviest troops belong,
And to fight there for man and God!

O, it seams the face and it tries the brain,
It strains the arm till one's friend is pain,
In the fight for man and God!

But it's great to be out where the fight is strong,
To be where the heaviest troops belong,
And to fight there for man and God!"

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

B. S. Hollopeter, District Superintendent.

Bishop and Brethren: It gives me very great pleasure, bishop, to welcome you to the North Indiana Conference. We are delighted to be under the spell of your enthusiasm and to be guided by your godly judgment. This has been a very eventful year in the Logansport District and a year of many victories. On account of the many changes of pastors during the year, some difficulties have been met. Yet, notwithstanding these changes, no charge has gone for a single day without a pastor.

F. V. Barnes, the supply pastor at Center, resigned his charge early in the year to engage in the insurance business, and H. R. Glick, a graduate of Moores Hill College, was secured to take his place. Center now becomes a $1,000 charge for next year.

F. A. Wimer, the pastor at Mexico, on October 1 was transferred to the Erie Conference and F. W. Launer was secured to take his place. After a year and one-half of very successful work at Sheridan, W. E. McPheeters was excused by the Bishop to enter Harvard University for post-graduate work. He will take a place on the faculty of Wesleyan University for one year. The Bishop then changed E. S. Riley from Frankton to Sheridan. The wisdom of this change has been fully demonstrated by the fact that the good work at Sheridan has not been interrupted by the change. A new $30,000 church is being erected. Brother Riley and the Building Committee have raised a subscription of $21,600 for this work. They have raised the pastor's salary to $1,400 and paid $1,120 for the benevolences. J. W. Hanger was transferred from the Northwest Indiana Conference and appointed to Frankton. The year has closed very successfully at Frankton.

J. W. Walters was released from Kempton charge, October 1, to assist Dr. J. M. Taylor in his Missionary campaign, and R. R. Henderson, a graduate of Adrian College, was secured for Kempton.

James A. Sprague, who for seven and one-half years had been the very successful pastor of Main Street, Kokomo, seeing it grow from a small society to be one of the important churches of the Conference, with its splendid new building and membership of over 1,000 and a Sunday school that averaged 700, was found to be living an immoral life and had been for some years. When he was confronted with the facts he confessed to all and withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church. Happily, Bishop Nicholson was on the ground and took up the problem. After carefully counseling the District Superintendent and members of the Board of Main Street Church, Dr. W. D. Parr was placed in charge with R. V. Johnson as his assistant. This stricken people have rallied to the interests of the Church and the indications are that the standards of the charge will not be lowered. On October 1, G. W. Bailor, pastor at Cicero, found it impossible to continue longer in the ministry and was honorably released from his charge. V. C. Rogers was transferred from the Indiana Conference to take charge of Cicero. He has labored with much success and will have a good report.

B. S. Hollopeter.

New Churches and Improvements.—At Walton, H. L. Liddle secured the erection of a new eight-room parsonage with modern equipments. It cost in money $2,400, besides the lot. The actual value is $3,500. Much work was donated and it was well managed. When all the bills were paid in cash a small balance remained in the treasury. Hillisburg, under the faithful leadership of A. C. Hoover, has torn their old church away and replaced it with a splendid new $10,000 building. It has a well equipped basement, two furnaces, electric lights and is thoroughly up to date. It was dedicated March 18 by the District Superintendent, when $1,800 was secured in good subscriptions, which covers all indebtedness. Few charges have been so completely transformed as this has been. Brother Hoover and his wife have gathered to this church the old and the young and made themselves indispensable to this community. One of the most beautiful and well planned churches in the district has been erected at Hobbs this year, where U. S. Hartley is the pastor. It is easy to follow the leadership of such a man, and this heroic people have something of great value to show for their so doing. It was dedicated March 25 by Dr. Parr, who is always equal to the hardest task. Aroma, on this charge, has had a year of unusual prosperity and has pledged an increase in the salary for next year.

Peru made extensive improvements on their church. The basement was extended under the entire building and splendidly equipped for the ever growing activities of this church and Sunday school. The cost of this improvement was $4,500, which was raised at a reopening service conducted by Dr. Parr. The pastor, C. H. Smith, followed this event with a revival in which E. M. Dunbar rendered valuable assistance. One hundred and seventeen were converted and one hundred and twenty-six joined the church. Peru now pays $2,000 cash salary and about the same amount for the benevolences of the church. The pastor's relations with his people are very happy.

The trustees of Grace Church, Kokomo, invited their pastor, Dr. W. B. Freeland, to take a four weeks' vacation in August while they put the church in proper repair. The basement was reconstructed, the walls of the auditorium were cleaned and a new carpet laid, and an indirect system of lighting installed. $5,000 was raised by the trustees for this and other obligations. The Quarterly Conference put the pastor's salary at $2,500 for next year.

Peoria, a new point on the Santa Fe charge, has rebuilt their church at a cost of $1,800 and will have it ready for dedication soon. E. C. Fisher is the pastor. Galveston Church, where G. E. Garrison is the pastor, has been frescoed and a new lighting system has been installed. Their parsonage was built some years ago by a donation given by a good brother on the annuity plan. This year the annuity feature was canceled by the brother because he had been permitted to live so much longer than he had expected.

At four o'clock in the afternoon of November 2 the beautiful new church at Atlanta caught fire and was totally destroyed. While this weeping congregation was standing about the ruins of what had been the results of heroic sacrifice, a telegram came to them from Dr. Parr, of Kokomo, subscribing $100 towards a new building. As this and other subscriptions were announced, their tears gave way to joy. They were then reminded that the trustees had been faithful to their trust and $5,000 insurance was in force, which has since been paid. Added to this good fortune they have a pastor, W. M. Amos, who has had large experience in church building. A new and better building will soon take its place.

A new parsonage has been secured at Gilead. At the last session of the Conference, Ebenezer class was taken from the Denver charge and placed with Gilead. H. R. Carson became the pastor. A little four-room hired house was all that could be secured as a place to live. The pastor made no complaint, but went cheerfully to his task. As a result this charge has experienced the most far reaching revival of its history. Scores were gloriously converted at the altar and were added to the church. The benevolences have been more than doubled and $300 has been added to the salary.

The Paying of Debts.—This has been a year of great activity in the matter of paying old and troublesome debts. Broadway, Logansport, carried the heaviest debt in the district. Many of its members had paid the fourth time on this troublesome debt and not one of them believed it could be paid at this time. Only the pastor, A. W. Lowther, believed it could be done. His radiant optimism was put at white heat when one of the elect ladies of the church made a cash donation of $5,000, which was afterward raised to $6,000. The pastor laid the matter before Bishop Nicholson, who came to his assistance by spending March 4th with them. After a most inspiring sermon he raised a cash subscription sufficient to free the church from indebtedness. In all, $9,920 in cash was collected. Broadway Church has also doubled its benevolences this year by thoroughly installing the Duplex system.

W. A. Griest, the pastor of Market Street, Logansport, has accomplished what seemed to be the impossible. At the First Quarterly Conference of the year the pastor requested the privilege of taking a subscription to cover the amount of the debt, which was then $4,500. The condition of the subscription was that the whole amount of the debt must be raised to make the subscriptions binding. When the whole amount was subscribed then all became due. The Quarterly Conference evidently had little faith in the success of the plan. Yet they granted the pastor the privilege of trying it out. After the first half was subscribed, it seemed doomed to failure; but this pastor would not quit. He found a splendid lady who put new life into the undertaking by giving him $1,000 in cash. A sister of this large donor paid

the last $400 and the mortgage was burned March 20 in the presence of a large congregation and amid the shouts of a grateful people. Thus these two churches have raised $14,600 in cash this year to free themselves of debt, one-half of which was paid by this consecrated lady of wealth. These two pastors are absolutely responsible for this great victory. No effort would have been made but for them. They fought their way through difficulties to accomplish this task.

A $2,000 debt at Beamer Chapel, Kokomo, remained from the rebuilding of the church last year. A reopening was held November 19 at which Dr. Parr, assisted by G. E. Meck and the pastor, raised the entire amout in subscription, all but $700 of which has been collected. The benevolences of this charge have also been doubled and more. Anoka burned their mortgage October 1. Amboy reduced their debt from $5,600 to $3,600. Elwood from $5,800 to $4,000. Windfall from $4,300 to $3,300. Main Street, Kokomo, from $6,500 to $2,500, and Cicero from $2,800 to $1,400, and this was all provided for. This district, which has been so long the district of big debts, will now report the largest valuation on church property and one of the smallest in indebtedness.

Pastors' Salaries.—There has been a decided improvement in the salaries of our pastors, yet they are not keeping pace with the advanced cost of living. To buy and maintain the modern means of travel, necessary for our circuit men, requires no small outlay and it has been a serious matter to many men who have small salaries. The following increases in salaries were made this year. Gilead, $300; Tipton, $200; Peru, $200; Sheridan, $200; Cicero, $200; Hobbs, $150, and Galveston, Boxley, Arcadia, Atlanta, Elwood, Hillisburg, Kempton, Beamer, Chapel, and Russiaville, each $100. During the past four years the salaries of the district have increased $9,000, or 24 per cent.

Benevolent Collections.—An educational campaign was conducted throughout the district the last week of September. In this campaign every charge and nearly every preaching place was visited by a group of pastors. The meetings were a great success. The charges where they work the full Duplex system are making the best showing, although any system faithfully worked will bring good results. Last year Logansport District made the largest gains of any district in the Conference. We hope to do so again. In the past four years the increases in the district have been 60 per cent.

Revivals and Church Membership.—Special evangelistic meetings were held on all the charges but one. At Tipton a great tabernacle meeting was conducted by Dr. Bulgin. This was a decided success, and Dr. Bulgin and his party can be safely commended. Arthur Cates, our pastor, received many valuable additions to the church. In other cases evangelists were employed to work in the individual churches. Good results came from these meetings, but, I am thankful to say, most of the pastors conducted their own meetings and gathered a goodly harvest of souls for the Kingdom. It seems to me, that where the pastor has not lost out in his own experience and has not lost his evangelistic fire, his own meetings are worth more to the church than the meetings of anybody else. The following charges report the larger number of conversions: Peru, 117; Goldsmith, 61; Market Street, Logansport, 49; Wheatland Street, 28; Amboy, 27; Boxley, 25; Converse, 24; here H. A. Homer has done a most wonderful work in all lines; Sheridan, 20; West Middleton, 18, and other places where fewer numbers have been reported, the results have been equally as good for the church. There has been 852 conversions in the district, and 1,196 accessions to the church. This will insure a good net increase in membership for the year.

Financing the Church.—The new financing plan that has been adopted by the General Conference and is being put into action by the Board of Finance, is accomplishing great things for the Kingdom. This

plan has been adopted by the district and is being used in most of the charges. They all make the Every Member Canvass, but a few have not yet accepted the Duplex envelope plan of collecting. This plan has wrought wonders on the charges where it has been faithfully carried out. An increasing number of laymen are becoming alive to our great benevolent causes as a result of the educational campaign which is necessary in the adopting of this plan.

Settlement Day meetings were held December 5, 6, and 7, at which the reports of the stewards were encouraging. The obligation of paying the pastors week by week is getting upon the hearts of the laymen as never before, and as a result but very few deficiencies are reported at the end of the year.

Women's Work.—The Ladies' Aid Societies of the Logansport District are doing an important work for the Kingdom of God. They aid the social life of the church and community without going into excesses. Their hands are busy in helpful ministrations to a holy cause and are not tempted to handle the hurtful things that society women sometimes do. They lay the foundation for aggressive spiritual work, and we have all felt their power in the financial affairs of the church. The Ladies' Aid Societies of the district have raised $14,500 this year and they have made every cent count for good. The Woman's Missionary Societies are growing in numbers and in influence. They are raising more money and are better organized than ever before. They both held helpful conventions during the year.

The Epworth Leagues of the district held a convention at Tipton, June 20 and 21. The Leaguers were there in large numbers and a helpful program was rendered. Dr. C. W. Smith, a member of the Board of Control, and Dr. L. M. Edwards were present and gave very able addresses. Our Leaguers were well represented at Wawasee and report a great time. The support of J. F. Cottingham, a district superintendent in the Philippines, was continued for another year.

Soon after the last session of our Conference, L. A. Beeks, one of the most sainted retired ministers, quietly slipped out of this life to the home above. He had gone to Florida to spend the winter, and died in the South. He was buried at Kokomo, where a suitable memorial service was held. Also J. P. Albright, one of the old and well known fathers of our Conference, and a loyal man of God, went to heaven. A large and appropriate service was held at Kokomo. Mrs. Slack, the widow of J. H. Slack, died at the home of her daughter in Iowa, and was buried at Kokomo a few weeks since. She had been a great sufferer and death came as a welcome relief.

Our first District Conference for the Logansport District was held this year at Elwood. It was a real success. All the pastors were there but two, and one of these was sick in bed and the other had three funerals on hand. The laymen were also there in large numbers and took a lively interest in the proceedings. Four were licensed to preach, five were recommended for membership in the Annual Conference. Twenty-seven had their licenses renewed. The presence and able address of Bishop Nicholson gave us a real uplift and greatly pleased both ministers and laymen. We were also favored with the presence of Dr. J. L. Fort, who represented the Board of Finance, and Dr. Mills, who spoke on our Home Missionary work.

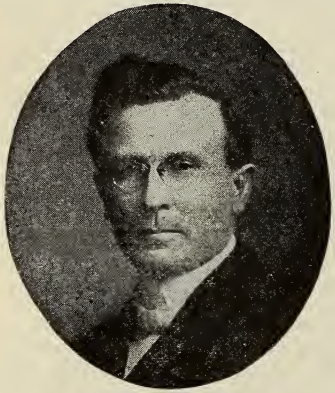
I want to thank the faithful pastors of the district for their loyal support and the faithful and efficient service they have rendered in making this a most profitable year for the Kingdom of God. The value of these pastors to the communities where they have labored has never been more appreciated than now. They have preached the Gospel, visited the sick, comforted the dying and stood with the sorrowing in the midst of the shadows. Hungry hearts have turned to them and not in vain. These far visioned men of God have laid the

world's needs upon the hearts of the people who have responded to the call of God. The young life look to them for example, the middle-aged for inspiration, and the aged for comfort. Surely God has given us a high place among the lives of men. They have brought to me their burdens which I have tried faithfully to share, and we have counseled together around their firesides how to make the Church of God a greater power.

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

James A. Beatty, District Superintendent.

Dear Bishop and Brethren: Forty charges are credited to the Muncie District. Four of them are student appointments. From the standpoint of salaries, four more of them should be so classified. Thirty-one Conference men were appointed by Bishop McDowell at Fort Wayne. Nine supplies are used. Muncie District has as fine a territory and as fine people as can be found in the Middle West. Out of the thirty-four Conference men and seven supplies assigned by Bishop McDowell, thirty-four have remained at the post of duty to the end of the year. After five months of faithful service at Summitville, O. B. Morris was transferred to the Gulf Conference and stationed at Port Arthur. Clyde G. Yeomans was released from LaFontaine in the Wabash District and placed at Summitville, and has witnessed the closing of a fine year. About the same time Russell S. Jones was released from Whiteley to attend school. and Fred R. Hill, just graduating from De Pauw University, was secured to supply the church, which he has done in a good way and is properly recommended for admission to the Conference on trial. As troubles do not come singly but in clusters, there came an urgent call from the Richmond District for W. W. Wiant, of Fortville, for the larger charge at Newcastle. With the consent of Bishop Nicholson he was released and Emory M. Dunbar, of Pennville, was secured for Fortville, and with his usual aggressiveness, soon completed arrangements, already under way, to install a twenty-five hundred dollar pipe organ in the church, has had a fine revival and is closing out a splendid year. October 1, R. I. Stone, of the Noblesville Circuit, asked to be transferred to the Montana Conference. After supplying the charge for three Sundays, G. N. Calaway was transferred from the West Wisconsin Conference and is completing a good year on this charge.



James A. Beatty.

While but little serious sickness prevailed in any of our parsonage homes, sadness came to the home of Rev. and Mr. C. J. Everson in the taking away of their little three-year-old daughter, Florence Elizabeth, the third of last January. Early in January Brother and Sister J. W. McDaniel were shocked and saddened by the news of the sudden death of their noble son, Thomas S., who lived in Portland, Oregon. He was recognized as one of the strong, prominent laymen of the West. Bishop Hughes conducted the funeral services.

Retired Preachers.—The district is happy in having fifteen of our retired preachers enrolled with us. All but three are living within the

bounds of the district. They are men of fine records, loyalty, hope, trust, and helpfulness. It is good to have them in our services and in our work and in our councils.

Special Appointments.—Our Quarterly Conferences are honored by having four of our members in special service. They are: Prof. H. B. Gough, of DePauw University; Dr. Fred B. Fisher, Executive Chairman Indiana Mass Movement Commission; C. J. Everson, Field Secretary of the Anti-Saloon League, and E. B. Westhafer, Conference Evangelist. These men are making fine records in their chosen field. They are a credit to our Conference and the church, and we appreciate their relationship with us.

Church Improvements.—Immediately after Conference, Dr. J. H. Palmer and his Official Board set out for extensive improvements on their church. It has been artistically redecorated, a new carpet placed in the auditorium and otherwise improved at a cost of $1,850. It was the privilege of the District Superintendent the fourth of June to reopen this beautiful church. It has been a year of splendid progress for Albany charge.

Our parsonage on the Albany Circuit was badly damaged by fire. The upper story was almost completely destroyed, but they carried sufficient insurance to rebuild it. The most serious loss was sustained by Brother Forbes, the pastor. He lost almost his entire library, much of the furniture and some of their clothing. He unfortunately carried no insurance.

The church at Gilman, on the Alexandria Circuit, was completely destroyed by fire in May. Only about three weeks previous I had urged the trustees of this church to have it insured. They failed to do it and suffered a total loss. They hope to rebuild, but it will be a heavy task for them.

Grace Church, Hartford City, Rev. E. E. Trippeer, pastor, spent $800 in beautifying their church, which has added much to its attractiveness.

The Jolietville charge has expended $1,046 improving their churches, putting pews in one and a heating plant in another. The parsonage was in a doleful state of repair. Brother J. L. Williams, the pastor, was soon to make a pilgrimage to a far-away country to capture a beautiful bride. With so good a case, he aroused his trustees and people to the importance of the occasion. The parsonage was placed on a good foundation, remodeled, cement porch built around two sides of it and cement walks about it. This done, the fair bride was induced to come, and Brother and Sister Williams are happily housed in this cozy parsonage. Total expenditures for the charge is $1,631.

Rev. F. E. Fribley, Avondale, Muncie, has led his people to put a basement under their church and install a new piano, at a cost of $520, which is all paid for. When this basement is completed it will give very much needed room, as this growing church must now hold their Sunday school in two sections.

Madison Street Church, Muncie, David S. Jones, pastor, has redecorated their church, put in new lighting fixtures and a new carpet, with an expenditure of $800.

First Church, Noblesville, has installed a steam heating plant, painted the church, made some minor improvements on the parsonage at a total cost of $1,857. With an old indebtedness of $1,000 added to that, Dr. C. E. Line, on a recent Sunday, raised $3,000, thus setting the church free from any encumbrance. This church has had a year of prosperity. Pastor and people mutually happy. Dr. Line has clearly demonstrated that he not only can successfully manage a great district, but that he can go back into the pastorate with increased efficiency.

First Church, Anderson, has built a gymnasium at a cost of a thousand dollars. A fine young man has been employed to give instruction

in athletics and direct the young life of the church. The total of improvements is $15,136.

Church Organizations.—The outstanding department of our church work is the Sunday school. In many places it is going forward with leaps and bounds. The secret of this forward movement is due to the relating so many people to a program of expressional activity. We have 76 schools with a total enrollment of more than fifteen thousand. All the larger schools and many of the smaller are organized under the graded system and are reaching a high state of efficiency.

The pastors report thirty Epworth League Chapters with an enrollment of 1,320. These young people have raised about $900 missionary money. The District Cabinet is planning for a big program and a big convention at Fortville next June. Our young people are looking forward with great expectancy to the Wawasee Institute, where they hope to take a large delegation.

Twelve Junior Leagues are reported with a membership of about five hundred. This is one of the most important departments of our work and is sadly neglected.

The Ladies' Aid Societies have done their usual good work raising and expending eleven thousand dollars paying old debts, making improvements, contributing to salaries and other necessary things.

The Woman's Foreign and Home Missionary Societies have moved forward in a fine way. Some new auxiliaries have been organized and their combined offerings total $5,220, making a gain over last year of $628.

Debts Paid.—The following charges have paid debts totaling $9,305; Lapel, $3,000; Grace Church, Anderson, $2,000; High Street Church, Muncie, $1,000; Noble Street Church, Anderson, $800; Perkinsville, $600; Carmel, $300. Several other churches have paid smaller amounts.

Special Gifts.—Mrs. Harriet J. Lindley, of Westfield, widow of the late ex-Senator Thomas J. Lindley, has given a thousand dollars by an annuity bond to the Parent Board of the Foreign Missionary Society.

Rev. J. A. Patterson, our pastor at Eaton, has made a special gift this year to DePauw University of five hundred dollars as an expression of his love and admiration for his Alma Mater.

Hospital.—Muncie District has been asked to raise $5,000 for the new building of our Methodist Hospital. This is about one-half more than was appropriated to any other district in the Conference. An equitable distribution was made to the charges early last summer and sixteen charges have raised their apportionment in full and some with excess. Others have raised in part and all will be brought across early next Conference year. The pledges thus far total $3,311. In addition to this, ex-Governor Durbin, of Anderson, has pledged a thousand dollars. A fine gift of $1,500 has just been announced, coming from Brother and Sister Verling Stanley, of Lapel. This is to endow a room and to be a memorial for their lovely and only daughter, Verlina, who early last winter slipped away from them at the call of the Master. Much credit for this splendid gift is due the pastor, Rev. P. E. Greenwalt, who is rapidly leading this fine people to see the larger and better interests of the Kingdom. Dr. T. J. Johnson, now the field secretary, has been most efficient and helpful in bringing a number of our charges across. The hospital authorities are anxious for his reappointment.

Revivals and Membership.—A few splendid revivals have been held during the year. The pastors report 230 weeks spent in revival meetings. More than 1,100 have been converted and reclaimed, and 1,094 received into the church. The most extensive revivals were at First Church, Anderson; Indiana Avenue, Anderson; Lapel, Pendleton, Albany, Fortville, Gaston, Jolietville, and Yorktown. While we have taken this large number into the church the net increase in membership will probably not be more than 400. Some of our leading

churches last year reported the non-resident members in the resident column. This will be embarrassing to the pastor this year as it will show a large apparent loss when there was an actual gain.

E. B. Westhafer, Conference Evangelist, reports 286 sermons and addresses, nearly 400 conversions, renewals and consecrations. He supplied Hartford City Circuit two and a half months greatly to the delight and profit of that people. He desires to be continued in the present relation.

Benevolences and Finance.—Seven charges report all benevolences raised in full. They are as follows: Albany, Hartford City; High Street, Muncie, Lapel, New Burlington, Noblesville, and Summitville Circuit. First Church, Noblesville, and High Street, Muncie, will report considerably above their apportionments on Foreign Missions. Twenty-three report an increase over last year. Some will pull even. Three or four persist in pulling down. The totals will show a large increase over last year.

Thirty-six charges out of forty adopted the disciplinary plan in full or in part. We hope next year to have it fully installed in all our churches. Failures need not occur anywhere if we put on an intensive educational program as provided by the Discipline. The educational program is the key to success. High Street, Muncie, has become a notable and concrete illustration of this important truth. D. T. Stephenson rallied his fine body of men about him and launched this program by getting Dr. Agar, of Chicago, from the Baptist Church to speak to the women in the afternoon and at a banquet for men in the evening. As an expert in putting on a great program, he made some startling revelations and said some startling things. This fine awakening was followed in a few days by a half dozen laymen speaking to the congregation Sunday morning. A little later, Dr. Fred B. Fisher, of New York, another expert on big programs, came and spoke Sunday morning and evening. Dr. Harry B. Dixon, of New York, made the climatic address Sunday morning, March 18. At the close of this address 125 men came about the chancel for a prayer of consecration and gave themselves to the task of the every member canvass. After lunching together in the church, they went out under the direction of captains and came triumphantly in with pledges which totalled between twelve and thirten thousand dollars, and when the canvass is completed it will reach fifteen thousand. This will be five or six thousand dollars in excess of their previous pledges. Their pledges on benevolences went from two thousand to four.

As we are dealing in big things and speaking in large terms, I must say a few things about First Church, Anderson. This is rapidly becoming one of the great churches of Methodism. Their campaign has been conducted in quite a different way, but need not be any the less successful. Dr. J. W. Potter, coming to us as a new man, has taken hold with a master hand. He has organized a great tithing band and started at the right place, with the Official Board. They are planning to increase their budget, not by hundreds, but by thousands. Their reports this year will not show the great advance made except in membership. The Northwestern Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society is to meet in this church next October. High Street, Muncie, and First Church, Anderson, are to be classed among the outstanding churches of Methodism. The salary increase in these two churches, including this year, will be one thousand dollars.

District Meetings.—Our people have been greatly heartened and the work advanced by the outstanding District Meetings. The first was held in High Street with the pastors and District Stewards. Along with important business and planning for the year, a brief efficiency program was rendered. The Epworth League Convention convened at

Albany in June. This brought together a choice body of young people who are quite alive to religious interests. Mr. George Borders, of Hartford City, is the wide awake District President.

The four days Missionary Training Conference began at High Street, Muncie, September 21. This was put on by Dr. James M. Taylor and the two missionary secretaries, Drs. Frank Mason North and S. Earl Taylor, of New York. This brought together more than thirty returned missionaries, four bishops, the above named secretaries, Dr. Fred B. Fisher, and other prominent workers. Many of our Conference men from outside the district joined us, and it was the general expressed opinion that it was the greatest Conference of the kind ever put on in the Middle West. We are still living in the atmosphere of those days.

We immediately entered upon a follow-up campaign in the interest of benevolences. This was managed by Dr. H. A. Musser, of India, as team leader, assisted by Rev. Compton, of South America, and Rev. O'Farrel, of Africa, and the pastors of the district. By this means we reached all our churches in an educational and inspirational way.

The fourth of December was fixed as Settlement Day and Evangelistic Conference, held at First Church, Anderson. Nearly all the pastors and many of the District Stewards were present and reported encouragingly on ministerial support, benevolences and revivals. The evangelistic note was sounded and fires kindled.

The District Conference convened at Lapel, March 5, 6, and 7. Rev. P. E. Greenwalt and his people made arrangements fine enough to take care of an Annual Conference. Lapel has the finest rural church I know of in Methodism. The church is big, but it was none too big for the crowds. The program was heavy. The days were full of interest and enthusiasm. Bishop Nicholson thrilled the great audience, and the people on every hand said, "We like our new Bishop." Greater Efficiency in the Church was stressed in the addresses of Dr. Mills, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension; Dr. John Lowe Fort, of the Commission on Finance; Mrs. H. Olive Cady, Missionary from China; Dr. R. J. Wade, District Superintendent of Goshen District; and Dr. W. F. Switzer, District Superintendent of Greencastle District. Dr. Frank L. Loveland, pastor Meridian Street Church, Indianapolis, fittingly climaxed this fine Conference. The Conference licensed to preach, John W. Borders and Kenneth Maynard, and recommended James L. Williams and Fred R. Hill for admission on trial into this Conference.

A Final Word.—I have only taken time to give a summary report of our doings this year. The Recording Angel alone has taken note of every detail. The days have been full of toil and anxiety. The brotherly and fraternal spirit of the pastors and people have helped somewhat to lighten the burdens. These pastor preachers have put their best service into these toiling days. They have dared to go forth on the battle line and rebuke sin and preach righteousness, temperance, and a judgment to come. It is good to be a herald of the Cross these days and see the mighty forces of the enemy fall back. The martyr spirit of our fathers is being revived.

"Faith of our fathers! living still
In spite of dungeon, fire and sword:
O, how our hearts beat high with joy
Whene'er we hear that glorious word!
Faith of our fathers! Holy faith!
We will be true to thee till death!"

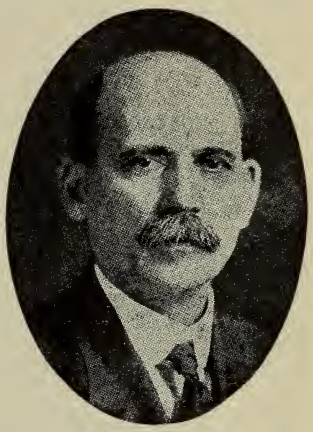
The loyal laymen are taking their stand beside the pastor around the sacrificial altar. Intense days are these. Never was there such a demand for a virile ministry. We must meet the call of the hour. We

devotedly link our faith, our love, our lives with the loyal laity for the speedy coming of His Kingdom.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Somerville Light, District Superintendent.

Bishop Nicholson and Brothers of North Indiana Conference: At the close of my eighth year in the District Superintendency, and in the thirty-fifth year of my ministry, I am glad to report victory for myself in personal experience and life and good progress for the cause of Christ as represented by the Methodism of Richmond District. The meeting of the pastors and District Stewards was called April 25 so that the program for the year could be put into form before the opening of the General Conference. Upon his return from General Conference, the District Superintendent found that the 39 loyal, aggressive pastors with certain of the optimistic progressive laymen had been faithful to their trust and every interest had been safeguarded. 34 of the 39 pastors appointed at Fort Wayne remained with their charges throughout the year. In June, W. C. Howard, pastor at Shirley, transferred to the Presbyterian Church and took a church in Iowa. Brother Fred Chelan, pastor of the Christian Church in Hagerstown, made a like transfer and took charge of affairs in Shirley. In late July the health of our highly esteemed Brother Silas L. Cates, of Newcastle, gave way and he was obliged to flee for his life to Boulder, Colorado. He has found new strength and is now ready to resume pastoral work. September 3 Brother W. W. Wiant, of Fortville, was appointed to Newcastle. Brother Wiant has done first-class work. September 1, J. H. Richardson was released from Modoc to attend school at DePauw University. C. E. Smith took charge September 10 and has met with good success. September 3, E. M. Dunbar was taken from Pennville to Fortville. A. F. Hogan was transferred from the Indiana Conference and stationed at Pennville September 15. He is doing good work and the people are enthusiastic for his return. In October, Raymond H. Stone was released from the Willow Branch charge. He did good, earnest work, but on account of failing health, felt that he was not equal to the ministerial task. Brother M. R. Peirce, one of our retired ministers, took the charge and gave good service to the close of the year. The parsonage homes have been comparatively free from serious illness. The home of Brother Roahrig, pastor at Salamonia, has been the marked exception. From the late fall time to the present Mrs. Roahrig has been greatly afflicted. Dr. Milton Mahin, for several decades one of the outstanding men of this Conference, for many years in honorable retirement, passed quietly to the Church Triumphant from his home in Newcastle, October 7. Funeral services in charge of Pastor Wiant and the District Superintendent were conducted in the Newcastle Church, October 10. About 30 members of the Conference, several of whom assisted in the services, were in attendance. Brothers



Somerville Light.

G. H. Hill, F. G. Browne, Sylvester Billheimer, M. R. Peirce, and R. T. Laslie constitute the present list of retired ministers on this district. Rev. M. A. Harlan is in the Supernumerary Relation and had his home at Union City. Two of our parsonage homes have been gladdened by the coming of sweet babies. Brother and Sister Mitchel, of Kennard, and Brother and Sister Shipley, of Maxwell, are the happy parents.

General Survey of the Work of 1916-17.—The Sunday schools, eighty-four in number, are constantly improving in organization and efficiency. The total enrollment is a good advance over last year. The Cradle Roll Enrollment is receiving careful attention. The number enrolled at this time is 1,165. The Home Department makes a good gain. Practically all use Methodist literature. With but two or three exceptions, the schools are organized into Missionary Societies. Their offerings for missions total $2,274, which is a gain over last year of $632. In several instances the offering for missions exceeds the local Sunday-school budget. The Sunday-school Constituency Roll is growing rapidly. The Men's Brotherhood and Bible Class movement is gaining momentum week by week. Scores of men are being won to Christ and the Church. Our District Sunday-school Institute was held in Economy, December 5 and 6. The enrollment was large from all over the district. Drs. Bovard and Thompson and Mrs. Bryner were the instructors. The Epworth League Convention held in Union City, June 13 and 14, afforded evidence of the value of this method of instructing and inspiring the young life of a district. Our District Missionary, Brother George D. Lowry, is being supported in an increasingly large and generous manner.

Woman's Work.—The Ladies' Aid Societies, numbering 61, have done an unusually good work expending for new buildings, improvements, pastors' salaries, etc., more than $11,348. This has been a banner year for the Woman's Home and Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies. The former held a good District Convention in Centerville, in June. The latter held a convention in Fountain City, in October. Their pledge for the year was $2,400. They paid $2,708 and took a pledge of $3,000 for the next year. Both societies followed the conventions with campaigns for the organization of new auxiliaries. Several were organized. The combined offerings of these societies total $5,021, a good gain over last year. A most interesting and inspiring service was held at Pennville, Sunday morning, August 27, on the occasion of the commissioning of Miss Pauline Place, of that charge, to the work assigned her as a representative of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, in Nagasaki, Japan. Many friends from various sections of the district and Conference were in attendance. Mrs. Florence C. Binford, of Greenfield, Conference Secretary, presided. The pastor, Rev. E. M. Dunbar, preached the sermon. Rev. W. A. Griest, of Market Street Church, Logansport; a brother-in-law, Dr. W. H. Hickman, of Terre Haute, and the District Superintendent participated in the services. What a day for the town of Pennville! What a day for the immediate family! What a day for the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, our Lord! What an investment of a fine, cultured, devoted young life!

The Disciplinary Financial Plan.—The District Stewards adopted the plan and through the District Superintendent and pastors sent their endorsement down to the charges. The effect of this action has been salutary. 34 of the 39 charges have adopted and are working the plan. Five charges are still answering the question, "Have the directions of the Discipline for raising supplies for the support of the ministry been carried out?" "In part." The Disciplinary Financial Plan, with its by-products, is capable of remaking the life of the church of to-day and its educational program paving the way for a larger, richer, more efficient life in the church of to-morrow.

Salaries.—The people on the Richmond District are coming to see that a ministry able to meet the demands of to-day must receive a support in keeping with the conditions and requirements of the day. 19 charges advanced salaries at the beginning of the year. 15 advanced at the beginning of last year. Others have indicated an advance for next year, viz: Centerville, $100; Charlottesville, $100; Economy, $100; Fountain City, $200; Hagerstown, $100; Lewisville, $400; Losantville, $200; Lynn, $100; Markleville, $100; Newcastle, $100; Portland, $200; Richmond, First, $400; Richmond, Grace, $200; Union City, $100; Winchester, $300; Winchester Ct., $100. At the Settlement Day Meeting, in Economy, December 5, which meeting was addressed in fine fashion by Dr. J. A. Beatty, of the Muncie District, the reports showed about 85 per cent of pastors' salaries paid to date. An interesting sidelight upon the Country Church Proposition appears at the point of advance in salaries. Of the total advance of $4,635 in two years, $3,285 is to the credit of country churches. When the people in the country church, able to do anything they please, make up their minds that it is better to pay up than to shut up, they have practically solved the country church problem.

Church in Action Campaign.—This campaign, planned by the District Executive Committee, the chairmen and secretaries of the six divisions, the Missionary Secretary, Dr. U. S. A. Bridge, and the District Superintendent, was the most successful of any with which I have ever been identified. Dr. J. M. Taylor, of New York, with seven returned missionary helpers gave us full time from the date of the Central Convention, September 24, to the last meeting, held October 11. Dr. John Lowe Fort, of the Commission on Finance, also rendered valuable assistance in the opening of the campaign. Every church in the district was visited. The people responded with an attendance totaling over 21,000.

Buildings and Improvements.—The courageous people at Spartansburg on the Lynn charge, with a membership of 64, completed a fine modern church costing $12,000. Dr. W. D. Parr, who never fails, had charge of the dedicatory services and, of course, secured good, reliable subscriptions, sufficient to take care of all obligations. E. C. Hallman, the popular pastor, is closing his second year with the work well in hand. Benevolences more than full, with all other claims met. His return is urgently requested with another increase in salary. This advances the salary to $1,200 and house. The old church at Pennville, A. F. Hogan, pastor, has been razed to the ground and the contract let for a thoroughly up-to-date plant, to cost, when completed, in the neighborhood of $15,000. At Markleville, O. P. Van Y, pastor, a new parsonage, costing $2,200, has been built and paid for. This charge two years ago paid a salary of $610. This year $800 and has advanced to $900 for next year. The benevolences are paid in full. The Willow Branch charge, M. R. Peirce, pastor, closed its first year in a very creditable manner, claims for ministerial support met in full, benevolences at high water mark, good revival and a parsonage purchased for occupancy next year. Redkey, C. B. Croxall, pastor, improved the church and parsonage at a cost of $2,100. This gives them one of the most beautiful auditoriums in the district. The auditorium of the Greefield church, O. A. Trabue, pastor, was frescoed and the property otherwise improved at an expense of $1,052. The Winchester Circuit Church properties, B. H. Franklin, pastor, have been improved at an expense of $770. The Parker charge, C. B. Sweeney, pastor, has expended for church improvements and furnishings $630. Newcastle, W. W. Wiant, pastor, $757. Economy, R. C. Ballard, pastor, improved both church and parsonage properties at a cost of $620. Millgrove, A. J. Duryee, pastor, has completed payment for new church at the

head of the circuit and improved the other churches at a cost of $480. Other improvements are as follows: Dunkirk, B. Kendall, pastor, $280; Winchester, H. S. Nickerson, $240; Union City, L. J. Naftzger, $220; Losantville, W. O. Power, $287; Williamsburg, Louis Ulmer, pastor, $200; Portland Circuit, H. Lacy, $200. This is for additional ground adjacent to the Oak Grove Church lot which is to be set in order by a landscape artist. Trees are to be set out, a well driven and a parking place for automobiles provided. The church building is to be so improved as to be in perfect keeping with its surroundings. Indeed, everything done to make this a modern country church plant. No serious country church problems where the people and pastor have such a vision as this. Fountain City, Leroy Huddleston, $154; Maxwell, F. A. Shipley, $151; Farmland, J. S. Phillips, $150; Hagerstown, A. C. Wischmier, $131; Ridgeville, R. H. Wehrly $115; and numerous smaller improvements aggregating $42,388.

Debts Paid.—Union City, Dr. L. J. Naftzger, pastor, heads the list with $3,701, which frees his beautiful church from all indebtedness and makes this one of the very desirable charges of the Conference. Dr. Naftzger's return for the fifth year is urged with an advance in salary. Portland, A. S. Preston, pastor, $2,500; Dr. Preston has given this church a good constructive pastorate which enables it to face a new and better day. Winchester, H. S. Nickerson, pastor, $1,000. Cambridge City, R. C. Jones, pastor, $716; Dunkirk, B. Kendall, pastor, $700; Richmond, First Church, H. C. Harmon, pastor, $600; this church has had an unusually good year and faces the future with hope and courage. A substantial advance in salary is officially announced. Shirley, Fred Chelan, pastor, $400; Redkey, C. B. Croxall, pastor, $300; Pennville, A. F. Hogan, $160; McCordsville, C. W. Anderson, $100; Fountain City, Leroy Huddleston, $75. A total of $11,074. The Methodists of this district own property valued at $730,720, with a present indebtedness of $20,865.

Benevolences.—If the pastor's reports to the Conference Treasurer coincide with their annual reports to me, 38 of the 39 charges in the district have pulled up on apportioned benevolences. The charge which failed to pull up paid all of its apportionments in full. It appears from this showing that the Richmond District is within a hair's breadth of the distinction achieved by Goshen District last year. Every benevolence column shows an increase over last year. The gain in apportioned benevolences $2,749, and others in proportion. Total gain $4,697. Total for Disciplinary Benevolences as indicated by Dr. Hollingshead, of the Commission on Finance, $16,726. For all causes, at home and abroad, the people of this district gave this year $143,821. The average contribution per member ranges from $5.21 in the Salamonia charge to $91.47 on the Lynn charge. I am glad to report a special gift on the part of Mrs. Martha Davis, of Farmland, who presented to the Board of Foreign Missions a good farm of 92 acres, lying in this garden spot of the State of Indiana. How fine it is that some of the people called Methodists are learning to make all they can, save all they can, and give all they can!

Evangelism and Membership.—Personal, public, periodic, and protracted evangelism have all been emphasized. Pastors have in the main been their own evangelists. 836 conversions have been reported. Winchester Circuit leads with 53; Losantville, 41; Lewisville, Spiceland, and Willard Branch, 40 each; Centerville, 37; Modoc, 35; Dunkirk, 29; Portland, 28; Portland Circuit, Redkey, and Ridgeville, 30 each; Economy, 27; Farmland and Pennville, 25 each; Maxwell, 21; Shirley, 20, and other charges from 10 to 3. Although the conversions this year have not equaled last year, the accessions to the churches outnumbered last year. The district has made 10 per cent gain in membership.

Church Literature.—Methodist literature is in use in all of the Sunday schools of this district. The Western Christian Advocate list falls just a few subscriptions below last year. This state of affairs must not long exist. It certainly cannot. The Epworth Herald list shows an advance over last year.

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital Campaign.—This campaign was carefully planned for by the same district organization which conducted the church in active campaign in behalf of the benevolences, assisted by Dr. T. J. Johnson, our efficient Conference Hospital Secretary. The period decided upon was from January 28 to February 25. The Chairmen and Secretaries, with the District Missionary Secretary, marshalled the forces in fine form. The Conference Hospital Secretary was constantly in the field cooperating with district superintendent and pastors. Dr. C. S. Wood, Superintendent of the Hospital, religiously met the appointments assigned to him. All pulled hard and pulled together. The churches of the district gave good response and on the night of February 25 the reports came in, showing that not only the $3,309 apportioned to the district had been subscribed, *but also* an additional $708.55, bringing the total to $4,017.55. $723.05 of this amount paid in cash, and every charge subscribing its apportionment at least in full, while 26 charges went beyond the apportionment.

This is not all. On March 24 the Conference Secretary secured an additional $500 from Brother Jerry Woods, a princely layman of Knightstown, given in memory of his daughter and niece. This raises the total to $4,517.55. An excess of $1,208.55.

District Conference.—The District Conference of the Richmond District was held in the Bradley Methodist Episcopal Church, Greenfield, March 5, 6, and 7. Thirty-eight of the thirty-nine pastors were present, the one absentee being at the bedside of his wife, who was dangerously ill. There was a fair representation from the ranks of the laymen. The pastor, Brother O. A. Trabue, with his efficient committees, had every detail perfectly in hand. The program was of Annual Conference size and was practically carried out to the letter. All reports were good and indicated progress. Four young men were licensed to preach and three men recommended for admission to the Annual Conference. Strong resolutions were passed with reference to the pursuance of the course of study for local preachers. Following a brief, pointed address by R. A. Morrison, of Elkhart, enthusiastic endorsement was given the larger plan for a State wide movement looking toward a substantial enlargement of the Endowment Fund for retired ministers. Dr. John Lowe Fort, representing the Commission on Finance, gave the address on Monday night. Dr. E. C. Wareing, Editor of the Western Christian Advocate, delivered a masterful address to a large audience Tuesday afternoon. The program of the day reached the climax at night, when our own Bishop Nicholson gave a great message to a most representative congregation. I need not say that both preachers and laymen were more than pleased, both with this statesman-like deliverance and the fine spirit of the Bishop of the Chicago Area. W. W. Wiant was drafted Wednesday forenoon to deliver the address for the Woman's Home Missionary Society, Dr. Newhall, because of illness, being unable to be present. His address was strong and well received by the people. Superintendent Dr. C. S. Wood represented the Hospital in the afternoon, followed by Dr. T. J. Johnson, who gave a brief report of the Hospital campaign. At 2.30 o'clock, Mrs. H. Olin Cady, of Evanston, Ill., addressed the Conference on the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. It was an inspiring and helpful address. The Conference closed Wednesday night, with an address by Dr. E. L. Mills, who represents the Department of Frontier Work of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

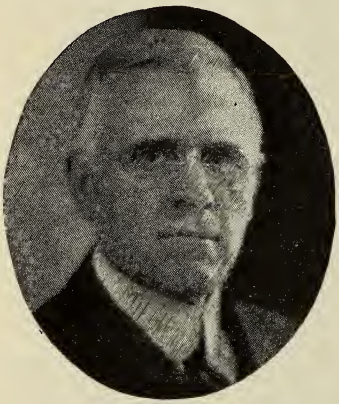
Closing Words.—The faithful pastors of Richmond District have the modern day vision of the work of the Kingdom and are toiling hard to keep it before their people. God's blessing is upon them and their choice families. As for myself, I think I can truthfully say, I have passed through a year of the severest strain of any in my ministry thus far. I thank God for these days of toil and care, and face the future with eyes upon the Head of the Church, who ever leads onward and upward, and with ears sensitive to the song in my heart.

"I know not where God's islands lift
Their fronded palms in air.
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care."

WABASH DISTRICT.

M. S. Marble, District Superintendent.

Mr. President and Brethren: Wabash District began the year with a program sufficiently intensive, comprehensive, and suggestive to keep every preacher and layman at his maximum of usefulness, which betokened the achievements we have to relate.



M. S. Marble.

Pastoral Oversight.—In the final adjustment of the appointments one year ago, every charge had a pastor except Swayzee. T. S. Haddock, left without appointment to attend school, being free for two months, was employed to supply Swayzee for that time. His services were very acceptable. In the meantime, A. M. Wickman, a student at Garrett Biblical Institute, was employed on April 29 to finish the year, his services to begin on June 13. This he has done.

C. C. Farmer (supply) vacated Bippus Circuit on August 14, 1916. Leslie O. Winslow was appointed to Bippus on September 19, 1916.

W. F. Buckner, pastor at Andrews, withdrew from the ministry and membership of the church on August 31, 1916. On October 4, 1916, I recommended the transfer of Lewis H. Ice from the Indiana Conference and his appointment to the Andrews charge, which was done.

On September 21, 1916, Dr. W. F. Smith wrote me that his Official Board had on that day consented to his release from the pastorate of the Huntington charge in exchange for Dr. L. A. Swisher, pastor at Chattanooga, Tenn., and that he would vacate the charge about October 11 or 12, which was done. Dr. Swisher's first public service as pastor at Huntington was rendered on October 22, 1916.

On August 21 I consented to the release of C. G. Yeomans from the pastorate at LaFontaine in order that he might become pastor at Summitville, in the Muncie District. On the same day, by telegraph, I tendered the LaFontaine charge to M. O. Lester, of the California Conference and pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church in San Francisco, Cal., who accepted the same the next day by wire from San Francisco, subject to the approval of the Bishops in charge, his service to begin on September 24, 1916.

On November 8, 1916, while returning from the burial of my father, which occurred at Rising Sun, Ind., on that day I was intercepted by telegram from Bishop Nicholson, inviting me to see him in Chicago. On meeting him the next morning, he gave me official notification that Wabash First Church was without a pastor and that I should proceed at once to supply the vacancy. I assembled the Official Board on Monday, the 13th. After carefully canvassing the situation, with practical unanimity, the Board invited Dr. T. M. Guild to serve their church for the remainder of the year. The pastoral oversight of all other charges has continued without interruption during the year.

Building and Improvements.—On January 28, 1917, Dr. W. D. Parr dedicated our beautiful new church at Andrews, valued at $15,000. After a suitable address by Dr. W. F. Smith, the District Superintendent laid the corner stone for a new church at Uniondale on June 18, 1916. Within a short time this church will be ready for dedication, at a cost of $15,000.

Plans are laid for a new church at Silver Lake. A new site has been purchased for a new church in Sweetser, at a cost of $1,000—the church building to cost about $10,000.

The Churubusco congregation sold their building for school purposes, purchased a better location and will build a $12,000 church this summer.

Improvements off-setting natural depreciation of property values have been made. A conservative estimate of our property valuation is $560.000. Careful Boards of Trustees see that it is kept in good repair and well insured. On Sunday morning, March 4, 1917, fire injured the interior of our excellent church building in Warren. The organ, installed one year ago, was practically destroyed. This loss was covered by insurance, and with additional money the building will soon be in a better form for service than before.

Extensive improvements to the amount of $2,500 were made on Grace Church, Marion. By invitation, the District Superintendent dedicated the building on December 17, 1916, with appropriate ceremonies. The audience was large and all were happy in having the improvement, and also over the fact that the pastor, David Wells, and his excellent Board of Trustees had so managed the finances that every dollar was covered by good subscription without public appeal. Debts have been paid aggregating $23,000.

Group and District Meetings.—Pastors and District Stewards met at the Wabash First Church on May 4, when the business of the District Stewards was transacted in a very satisfactory manner and a general survey of the work for the year was made.

Our District Epworth League Convention occurred at Columbia City on June 27 and 28, at which time we were honored with the first official visit of our new Bishop Nicholson within the bounds of the North Indiana Conference. His inspiring address was greatly appreciated by the devoted Epworthians of the district.

Our district was splendidly represented in the Wawasee Epworth League Institute.

Two excellent Country Life Institutes were held—one at Majenica, on August 3, 4, and 5, and one at Point Isabel, on October 21 and 22. These Institutes were largely attended. The addresses delivered by C. M. McConnell, Dr. Sweet, Prof. Z. M. Smith, G. E. Garrison, Mr. E. E. Eikenbary, together with valuable service rendered by local talent, gave these Institutes high inspirational and educational value.

Lagro entertained the District Ministerial Association in their beautiful new church on October 10 and 11. At this meeting Dr. John Lowe Fort honored and inspired us with his first visit to the district,

representing the General Conference Commission on Finance. At the urgent request of the brethren, the District Superintendent delivered his address on "Completing the Call for Larger Service," in place of Dr. E. C. Wareing, who was detained on account of Mrs. Wareing's illness.

Settlement Days were observed in Marion, Huntington, and Columbia City—Huntington sustaining her magnificent record for hospitality by serving us luncheon in their dining room, while Columbia City maintained "the good old fashioned way" by graciously welcoming us to their homes. As a result, the Disciplinary Financial Plan is better understood and is being used with increasing success. The Every Member Canvass was made in practically all our charges in the month of March. Laymen are learning that the District Superintendent must know what the preacher's support is to be for the ensuing year, prior to the Annual Conference according to the Discipline, if they are to secure satisfactory results.

An excellent and largely attended District Conference was held at Warren on March 6, 7, and 8. A fire in our church on the Sunday morning preceding made it impossible to hold the Conference there. We were pleased to accept the generous hospitality of the First Christian Church in that city.

Among the distinguished speakers was our dear Bishop Nicholson, who won all our hearts by his fraternal spirit, quickened our intellects by his splendid ideals, and stirred our emotions with his impassioned eloquence.

The Campaign for Benevolence.—This campaign was conducted by dividing the district into eight groups with the following men for leaders: I. R. Godwin, J. O. Campbell, F. P. Morris, W. E. Murray, C. M. Vawter, G. E. Hughes, J. J. Fischer, and A. D. Burkett. Several mailed daily reports and the final tabulation of some was exceptionally fine. The campaign was great. The results are greater. Our advance for Disciplinary Benevolences is in advance of $3,000. For all Benevolences in advance of $3,500. We want to make it plain to all our great Benevolent Boards that Wabash District is dependable.

Women's Organizations.—Our Ladies' Aid Societies deserve honorable mention. Our Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and Woman's Home Missionary Society have been unusually active and have contributed largely to the advance movement in this district. We have promising organizations among our country people.

Revivals.—Special evangelistic services have occurred in every congregation with corresponding spriritual profit and moral uplift. Moral and religious instruction has been freely dispensed in our Junior Leagues and all our Sunday schools, in many of which we have large organized Adult Bible Classes taught by competent instructors. All this presents an inviting field for every-day evangelism.

Literature.—Our people, realizing that the Church needs Churchmen no less than the State needs Statesmen, are subscribing for and reading the Western Christian Advocate in increasing numbers.

Methodist Hospital Building Fund.—The District Superintendent, under the direction of the District Conference one year ago, apportioned $3,500 to the charges on the basis fixed by the Commission on Finance. The following report their amounts secured in cash and good subscriptions: Home Park, Marion, Mentone, Larwill, North Manchester, and Columbia City. The last District Conference adopted the following: "We felicitate those charges which have met their apportionment for the Methodist Hospital Building Fund and we will endeavor to have the same fully met in every charge this year."

Personal Mention.—G. E. Hughes, held in high esteem, closes his second year at Akron.

L. H. Ice deserves special mention for excellent work at Andrews.

L. O. Winslow is happy in the high favor of the people on the Bippus charge, who will be disappointed if he is not returned.

Burket, three point work, support advanced to $1,000 and paid to J. H. McNary, who more than earned every penny of it.

The far vision J. C. Lawburgh has laid the foundation of a modern church enterprise at Churubusco.

F. P. Johnson has improved church buildings and had a good year at Churubusco Circuit.

Columbia City has prospered under the efficient administrative ability of J. T. Bean, whose return is eagerly desired.

Under the administration of J. J. Fred, we have the promise of improved financial management at Fairmount.

For three years Gas City has pursued a policy which this year, under the leadership of the pastor, I. R. Godwin, terminated in freeing the congregation from debt incurred by improvements and current expenses.

Huntington closes the year harmoniously—debt reduced, apportioned benevolences paid in full, all current expense bills paid with a handsome balance in the treasury, good revival, and congregation unanimous for Dr. Swisher's return.

W. E. Murray has done a good work on the Huntington Circuit and his return is requested.

Two years ago A. L. Weaver faced an annoying debt at Jonesboro. His resolute style, inspired hope and liberality, and a debtfree church will welcome his return.

M. O. Lester in five short months has done a fine work at La-Fontaine.

M. B. Graham, skillful in details, prompt in action, led his people in one of the best revivals Lagro has ever experienced, and closes another of his fruitful years with apportionments paid in full.

Larwill, at the last Annual Conference, assured the Superintendent that the support would be $200 more than they had ever paid. This secured the services of C. M. Vawter, who has had a most successful year and his return is desired and expected.

F. S. Young has had phenomenal success at Liberty Mills, where the support promised was less than $300, with debt of $1,400 and no record for benevolences. Pastor saw his opportunity and had the wisdom to make the most of it. The debt was destroyed, good revivals held, all apportionments for disciplinary benevolences paid in full, pastor and family well and happy.

B. E. Parker, resourceful, energetic, with cumulative strength, closed a successful year at Marion, First Church, with all bills paid, benevolences in advance of any year in the history of the church. Good revival organized and conducted by himself, and a strong invitation to return.

David Wells closes his seventh year at Grace Church, Marion, firmly anchored in the affections of the people. Under his administration the church has enjoyed an era of unusual growth and prosperity. Material improvements this year make this one of the best equipped churches in the Conference.

C. A. Modlin, a man of good pulpit and evangelistic ability, repaired Morris Chapel, which suffered tornado damage one year ago, installed a new piano at Morris, finished parsonage and builded a garage in Marion.

H. G. Robson, a supply, has had a successful year at Home Park.

Imperative repairs and a splendid revival are the visible features of J. W. Gruber's successful year at Ninth Street, Marion.

The services of F. P. Morris have been preeminently satisfactory at Markle.

J. S. Newcombe, conscious of the latent resources of his splendid people, has resolutely held their faces toward the future, which promises an achievement destined to be a most happy surprise for this Conference.

Brother C. M. Bunt has successfully supplied Mount Etna for two years and his people will be grieved if he is not returned for the third year.

The way is open for J. J. Fischer's return to North Manchester, where he has met a difficult situation with outstanding achievements.

Much was expected of C. B. Thomas at Point Isabel and neither Superintendent nor people have been disappointed. He has done all he could and more than many would have done.

Roanoke, after a series of exasperating circumstances through which the people have been patient and self sacrificing, has attained a state of normal growth and prosperity under the careful administration of J. F. Blocker.

Splendid achievement characterizes the indefatigable industry of Arlington Singer at Silver Lake. A new church will be erected next year.

E. A. Hartman closes his second year of earnest, faithful work at Sims.

M. L. Hardingham's services have been highly appreciated at South Whitley.

Swayzee will advance pastoral support to $1,000 for A. M. Wickman, who has supplied the charge this year.

A. D. Burkett is asked to return to Sweetser, where plans are laid for a new church.

R. S. Shaw closes his second year with a new $15,000 church soon to be dedicated at Uniondale and with a fine increase in benevolences.

F. H. Cremean is in excellent favor with the people at Upland, where $1,419 has been paid on old debt, leaving the small sum of $800 yet to be paid.

Van Buren experienced one of the best revivals in its history in which the pastor, J. O. Campbell, was assisted by C. A. Modlin.

T. M. Guild makes a good record for Wabash First Church, where his services for another year are in demand.

Additional real estate property has been acquired by our Wabash Middle Street people; all think that the work is taking on new life under the pastorate of C. E. White, and the prospect for the coming year is promising.

Better shepherding care has never been given the Wabash, Wabash Street congregation than that rendered by J. L. Gillard for whose return I have a most earnest petition.

G. B. Work closes the ninth year of a remarkable pastorate at Warren and a conspicuous service of 39 years in the effective ranks of our ministry. Was it not for defective hearing he might continue in effective service, with success, for years to come.

W. B. Hardy has met a large responsibility on the Warren Circuit, where property has been improved, benevolences presented, pastoral work rendered, and special meetings held at all the appointments.

J. W. Cain, in addition to his duties as General Secretary of the Preachers' Aid Society, has rendered the pastor of First Church, Marion, valuable assistance, prior to, during, and succeeding the revival.

Only access to the records in heaven will reveal the invaluable services of E. L. Jones and wife in the Superintendency of the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged in Warren, Ind.

A Word Personal.—At the request of Dr. J. B. Hingeley, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, I delivered the Anniversary Address in behalf of the Board before the Nebraska Conference, at Hastings, Nebraska, on September 13, 1916. Again on the 15th, I addressed the same Conference. On September 27, I addressed the Michigan Conference at Grand Rapids, Michigan, being granted the courtesy of the entire evening. On October 5, I addressed the Southern Illinois Conference, at Robinson, Illinois, in the evening and again on the following forenoon. The high standard reached and put in practice by my own Conference was the source of much strength to me in meeting these great responsibilities.

I have attended all the meetings of the Board of Conference Claimants and am glad to be vitally related to a great movement which promises a stronger ministry for the increased responsibilities of the church of to-morrow.

I cannot express my appreciation of the generous hospitality of the preachers, their wives and children who have so graciously welcomed me to their homes, and with thoughtful consideration have provided for my comfort, which is no small contribution to the efficiency of the Wabash District.

(b) STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

AGGRESSIVE EVANGELISM.

After much prayer and deliberation your Committee on Aggressive Evangelism submits the following report:

"In 1729, two young men in England reading the Bible saw that they could not be saved without holiness and followed after it and incited others so to do. In 1737 they saw likewise, that men are justified before they are sanctified, but still holiness was their object. God then thrust them out to raise a holy temple. This was the rise of Methodism."

"The Methodist Episcopal Church has always believed that the only infallible proof of the legitimacy of any branch of the Christian church is its ability to seek and to save the lost, and to disseminate the pentecostal spirit and life."

This is the standard by which we judge ourselves and others. It follows, then, that aggressive evangelism with us must have for its

AIM,

First, *The conversion of sinners.*

By this we mean a conscious realization of the peace of forgiveness, the thrill of a new love implanted in the heart, and the joy of a new filial relation which causes the soul to cry out, "Abba, Father." No conversion is complete without the witness of the Spirit. All this must come by faith in Jesus only.

Second, *The reclaiming of backsliders.*

By this we mean that those who have fallen from grace must be brought to confession of their sins and a rededication of their lives to God unto a conscious restoration to God's favor through the merits of Christ by faith.

Third, *The baptism of the Holy Spirit for all believers.*

"They were all filled with the Holy Spirit" at Pentecost. By this we mean that experience which enables church members to continue steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship; to administer their earthly possessions as stewards so that it might be said of them that "they parted

them to all men as every man had need," to "eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart," "praising God and having favor with all the people and to see the Lord adding to the church daily such as are being saved."

Fourth, *To bring up the children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.*

An aggressive evangelism which does not attend to this will be most defective. But here two points must be carefully guarded: (1) To so train them that they are not guilty of willful sin; (2) to so instruct them that they are led to surrender themselves to Christ and to trust consciously in him alone for salvation. If we are unsuccessful at the first point, then they must repent and believe the same as adult sinners. If we are unsuccessful at the second point, they will grow up unawakened and unsaved and become a liability, and not an asset, to the church and be lost in the pitfall of baptismal regeneration.

The Need.

The one strong minor note in the symphony of our District Superintendents' reports was the decreased number of conversions. With the splendid intellectual and material equipment there ought to be and must be a large increase in the number of souls bowing at the foot of the Cross. The reaction which might have been expected from the great union tabernacle meetings has already set in. Great blessings have resulted from that method in some places, but the reaction is proving almost disastrous. Many so won are with difficulty schooled in the church's methods and do not become a potent working force. The calling of evangelists to individual churches is a plan not so effective as in former years. Indeed, our conviction is clear that the orthodox Methodist method is the most effective, both as to quality and quantity. All methods have their defects, but the use of other methods than the altar method tends to fill our ranks with unconverted members, so that some churches have more ballast than sail and are loaded down to the water line. A beloved and honored minister, now a District Superintendent in Indiana, was once asked, "What is the greatest hindrance to revivals?" He replied, "Our official boards." He did not mean that every official board was a hindrance, but that many boards had so many members who were, that the conviction expressed had resulted. Is it not true that on many seas the gospel ship is officered with unawakened and unsaved men? Where such a condition holds there is need of reorganization by a conscientious pastor, even if it must require heroic action. The finest heroic action would be to pray down on such a board a genuine revival, and if that method could not obtain, then reorganization would be the only alternative. The splendid loyalty of this Conference to the church law prohibiting certain questionable amusements is most commendable and we raise the question as to whether it is not time for us as District Superintendents and pastors to stand by our resolution passed unanimously in 1912. Must we leave it to the evangelists in tabernacle and church meetings to tell the plain truth about these things? Has the offense of the Cross ceased? Nay, verily! "They that will live godly lives in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution."

One historian says of Wesley and his helpers: "Their weapon was the Sword of the Spirit, with which they everywhere hewed down the sturdy Goliaths and the delicate Agags that confronted them. The news of their spiritual prowess spread consternation among the enemies of Christ, though nearly all in the three kingdoms, from drunken gentlemen and drowsy priests, both national and dissenting, down to the unwashed roughs of the ale-houses were arrayed against them. They marched irresistibly on, guided by their illustrious chief, establishing Methodism and quickening the expiring piety of our great fatherland. Surely they did the Lord's work, and it is marvelous in our eyes."

If the pastor shrinks from the toils and perils of faith he must sacrifice the compensations and joys of faith, and those compensations and joys are too precious to be despised.

A Workable Method.

Then, at last, this problem remains for the pastor to settle. He must do the work of an evangelist and make full proof of his ministry. If the difficulties which the individual pastor faces seem to him insurmountable, either because of physical or spiritual limitations, let him prayerfully select some brother pastor and go together to the task in both churches. Or even three pastors might join forces and hold three meetings. Some such arrangement is entirely practical in circuits as well as stations.

We thus emphasize pastoral evangelism as above all other forms which were so admirably discussed in the great handbook of the Methodist Forward Movement issued in 1915, and desire to give our emphatic approval to all the methods there discussed, and to commend it to all our preachers and laymen as a document of incorruptible value.

Sherman Powell,
C. G. Yeomans,
L. G. Jacobs,
R. C. Ballard.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

We, your Committee on the American Bible Society, in our report desire to express our gratitude for the fact that our work in the distribution of the Word of God has gone steadily forward, and as doors open for us we hope and sanguinely expect that our beloved church and those who are joined with us in this great errand for God may carry the Holy Scriptures to the entire world. During the last year we could say that over one million copies of the Bible had been distributed, and we believe our growth for the present year has been even greater.

Notwithstanding the advance of $103 for the Society in our Conference collections of one year ago, we have done better for this year, and we plead with our brethren that they faithfully place this cause before our people, that we may make an additional advance.

We believe that no other period has ever come to us more favorable for calling the people from the sordid thoughts of earth to the best things of the souls of men and the advancement of God's kingdom in the world than this one which has in these last years reached us. When the clash of arms which marks the deadly struggle of nations shall cease and the world's war shall come to an end, we believe that the hearts of men will yearn for the gospel, and there will be a general opening for the introduction of God's Word to the peoples of the entire world; and at this time the Scriptures will be for the healing of the nations, and for this there is no more effectual agency than the American Bible Society.

We assuredly believe with such a vision to inspire us we ought to address ourselves with new zeal to our work and with due prominence place the claims of our Society upon the hearts of our people. No other cause is better than this, and we think that other enterprises of God's people for the redemption of the world receive their motive and purpose from this of which we now speak. Surely, then, if our people hear from us in a fair and earnest appeal, our success will be commensurate with the needs of the Society.

E. C. Hallman, *Chairman*,
J. F. Radcliffe,
W. T. Daly,
J. L. Murr,
C. E. White, *Secretary*.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Committee on Auditing Accounts submit the following reports:

The cash accounts of the Secretary of the Conference show an overdraft of $38.53.

His books also show bills receivable account as follows:

Hammond Typewriter Company for advertising	$5 00
Muncie District, balance on Year Book account	1 70
Wabash District, balance on Year Book account	13 72
Total	$19 42

We recommend that some action be taken by the Conference to reimburse the Secretary for this overdraft.

We have audited the accounts of the District Superintendents and find them correct.

We have audited the accounts of the Conference Treasurer and find that his cash balance is correct.

We have audited the account of the Treasurer of the Flood Fund and find a balance of $233.13 on interest in the Kokomo Trust Company, which fund we recommend be paid to the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards for an Emergency Fund, as ordered by the Conference of 1916. (See page 655 of the Journal.)

The account of the Conference Corporation has been audited and found correct. We have audited the accounts of the Conference Board of Stewards and find a balance of $551.60 carried over from last year.

Upon request of the Conference we make the following recommendations:

We recommend that the bond of the Conference Treasurer be $5,000.

That the bond of the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards be $1,000.

That the bond of the Treasurer of the Conference Corporation be $1,000.

We recommend that our Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension next year shall conform to the direction of the Discipline (section 8, paragraph 447), and that the bond of the treasurer be placed at $1,000.

We recommend that the Secretary of the Conference be the custodian of all the bonds.

We further recommend that the pastors, in submitting annual reports to the Treasurer, shall, in making remittances to the various boards, follow the direction of the Discipline (¶ 410, § 6), that the Treasurer may be relieved of a large amount of unnecessary work at the Conference session.

E. L. Jones, *Chairman,*
G. E. Garrison, *Secretary,*
F. A. Le Master.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK.

Recognizing the beautiful and efficient services rendered to our church through the deaconesses who are employed in the various fields, we wish to express our appreciation of their usefulness and urge our ministers to direct the lives of our young women into this office.

We urge our ministers to remember that Miss Angie Godwin, a deaconess of our church, has founded an orphans' home at Greencastle, Indiana, and in every way possible to assist her in this beautiful and much-needed service.

The license of Miss Cora Fales, a deaconess in school at Taylor University, has been renewed.

J. A. Patterson,
J. F. Lutey.

CHURCH LITERATURE.

Your Committee on Church Literature recognizes the religious press as one of the most efficient agents in the spread of the truths of the kingdom of God and in molding the characters and fashioning the lives of all our people. We rejoice in the abundance and character of the various publications of our publishing houses and commend both books and periodicals to our people as the very best for the advancement of the church of Christ throughout our domain, and that all Methodists should be urged to use only our own literature in Sunday schools and all other church work. We especially recommend the *Western Christian Advocate* to our people as one of the best mediums by which an intelligent Methodism may be built up throughout our Conference. We also urge upon all our ministers the importance of securing for their careful reading our great *Methodist Review.*

We believe that true loyalty to our own periodicals is the one thing essential to building up the church and establishing an intelligent righteousness throughout our Conference, the episcopal area, and the entire Methodism of our country.

R. C. Jones, E. Leese,
E. E. Trippeer, M. Pell,
E. M. Dunbar, R. Shaw.

EDUCATION.

Since the origin of Methodism we have given serious attention to the problems of education. Called to culture mind and heart alike, our church has risen to the task of creating its type of character. To this the academy, the college, and the theological school contribute. We follow him who gave command, "Know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

The Board of Education was established fifty years ago. It is a great gratification to report that our colleges and schools have during the Jubilee period already passed increased their endowment and equipment by the magnificent sum of $17,250,000. Parallel with their financial advance, our educational institutions show a marked increase in attendance. The total enrollment in our colleges and universities registered a gain of 7,061 in the last four years.

The Jubilee appeal of the Board of Education for one million dollars, the income from which shall be used to maintain schools for white persons in the mountains of the South and to supplement efforts on the part of Methodist institutions to provide modest pensions for retired teachers, is worthy of most devoted and enthusiastic support from the entire church.

The service of the Board of Education in long established lines continues to develop steadily and effectively. The Student Loan Fund, derived from Children's Day Collections, has given assistance to nearly 25,000 students; to 2,222 in the last year.

The American University, located at our nation's capital, continues to make such advancement as to gratify our hearts. She now has fifty students taking post-graduate work. There has been an increase in the permanent Endowment Fund of more than $40,000. Lectureships on political economy, literature, and various scientific subjects are being given. The McCabe Lectureship on Missions will be given this coming year. We congratulate the university on her splendid progress and assure the university of our continued interest and deep desire that she might continue to grow.

Eighty years ago DePauw University opened its doors for students. It has been blessed with another successful year under the administration of President Grose. The Freshman Class is the largest in the history of the institution. Nine hundred and sixty-five students are now enrolled. All of these, except thirty-two, are members of some evangelical church.

Seventy-five per cent of the students attend the daily chapel exercises, and the university services are largely attended. The student evangelistic services were conducted by Rev. J. M. Gray, D.D., pastor of Grand Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Kansas City, Missouri. These services greatly deepened the religious life of the students. The M. H. Mendenhall lectures were delivered by Bishop Francis J. McConnell. The attendance at the lectures taxed the capacity of Meharry Hall. Several new members have been added to the faculty, all of whom are members of some church. The Joint Board of Trustees and Visitors at its last meeting authorized the raising of $1,000,000 for buildings and endowment. Of this amount $310,000 has been given for new buildings; one man giving $150,000. One hundred and sixty-six thousand dollars has been subscribed for endowment and a special gift of $3,500, and a farm on annuity worth $20,000, making a total of $646,000 in subscription and cash. Just recently a friend unknown to the public has given $50,000 and two friends $5,000 each to endowment. Three memorial professorships will be established. The first to be known as the John Price Durbin John Chair of Mathematics, the second as John Clark Ridpath Chair of History, and the third as James Whitcomb Riley Chair of English Literature. The movement to establish the professorship in the memory of Mr. Riley has indorsement of the entire Riley family.

Never in the history of the insitution did she need the prayers and hearty cooperation of the Methodists of Indiana as she does now. We recommend as visitor, to succeed himself, Rev. C. E. Line, D.D., and nominate for trustees, W. H. Charles and Hardin Rhoads. We also commend the able work of Rev. C. U. Wade, D.D., Endowment Secretary.

We recommend as visitors the following: For Taylor University, Rev. L. J. Naftzger, D.D.; Drew, Rev. H. S. Nickerson; Garrett, Rev. Sherman Powell; Boston, Rev. C. C. Travis, D.D.

We are greatly heartened at the increasing interest that is being evinced in our theological seminaries. It bodes well for the future of our church when the candidates for our ministry seek a more adequate preparation. We can not too strongly insist on the need in these days for both the broad cultural training of the college and the professional equipment to be obtained by attendance upon either Garrett, Drew, or Boston. Garrett Biblical Institute offers a splendid opportunity on account of the proximity of our Conference for pursuance of theological studies. With the present arrangement of the school year into quarters, our younger men could well spend either the summer or autumn quarter in study there if they can not leave the pastorate for a complete course. We pledge to Dr. Stuart and Dr. F. M. Stone, of our Conference, a hearty good will in their great campaign now in progress for larger funds for buildings and endowment.

Drew Theological Seminary celebrates its semi-centennial this year with a campaign for one million additional endowment and appropriate services at Madison, November 5-7, 1917. Recently a gift of $100,000 has been received for endowing a new chair in the English Bible. New members have been added to the faculty, and the school in every way deserves our co-operation.

Boston University School of Theology is crowded to its doors with men, largely from the Middle West, who are seeking the advantages offered by this progressive institution of ministerial higher education. President Merlin and Dean Birney are determined that the best possible shall be offered to those who seek their doors. To those who would come in touch with the Eastern atmosphere, while combining with it the training of the mind, can do no better than at our Boston School.

Taylor University, situated within the bounds of this Conference, is under control of Methodist laymen. It has reached an enrollment of 350, the largest in its history. Nearly fifty per cent of these are preparing for the Methodist ministry and for the mission field. Six of her students

have gone to the mission field since September 1, and nine sailed last year. Her students are entering the Methodist Episcopal Conferences of the United States and preaching the old-time Methodism with its fervor and with results.

We recommend that Rev. R. A. Morrison and Rev. T. M. Hill be elected trustees.

W. B. Freeland, *President,*
W. T. Arnold, *Secretary,*
U. S. A. Bridge,
B. E. Parker,
C. E. Line,
G. F. Hubbard.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The battle line which represents the kingdom of God on earth is flung around the whole world. The cross of Christ, which is the sign by which the Christian church conquers the enemies of civilization, has been raised in all the lands of the earth. The light which falls upon human pathways from the revelation made through Jesus Christ, our divine Lord, has penetrated the jungles of Africa, where Livingstone died upon his knees in intercession for the souls of those who were in ignorance; it shines upon the mountains and valleys of India, where multitudes are waiting for Christian baptism; it brings hope to the millions of souls in China and Japan and the islands of the seas; it is the only hope for a rational solution of the problems of civilization in war-stricken Europe, and it is the mighty force which has created Christian American civilization. If the nations of Europe had spent the money for the evangelization of the races about them which they now spend every month in war, the world would be a happy home for mankind and we would now be singing around the world, "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love."

But since the church of Jesus Christ has moved slowly in world-wide missions, we behold the devastations of the ruthless hand of war and the utter blindness and folly of man created in the image of God when under the control of the lusts of the flesh and the pride of life. The need of universal Christian brotherhood is apparent. The command to go into all the world and preach the gospel to every nation is now seen to be absolutely rational and imperative.

We therefore urge our ministers and all the churches to be very thoughtful and to manifest the utmost consecration and care to provide for the Christian evangelization of the whole world. There should be an advance movement that will insure victory in the coming of universal peace and the salvation of all mankind.

C. U. Wade,
J. A. Patterson,
J. C. White,
T. M. Guild,
E. S. Riley,
H. C. Harmon,
D. H. Guild.

FREEDMEN'S AID SOCIETY.

Because of the disturbing conditions of the world and the increased cost of living, affecting in a special way the Negroes of the South, and because of the much-talked-of and hopeful union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the difference of opinion relative to the Negro race, the Freedmen's Aid Society is confronted with one of the most serious and important problems before the church.

We therefore call upon our ministry to call the attention of our people to the great needs of this most worthy cause and appeal to them to respond more liberally to the increasing needs confronting this society.

We recommend that each pastor observe Lincoln Day anniversary,

February 11, 1918, and that the program furnished by the society be presented to our people.

We appreciate the presence of the Rev. Patrick Maveety at our Conference and commend him for his enthusiastic and helpful messages, as well as for the great service that he is rendering the church through this most worthy society.

Edwin Dickson. J. R. Stelle,
J. S. Newcombe, U. S. Hartley.

HOSPITAL.

We, the members of the North Indiana Conference, feel a growing delight in the achievements of the managers of our great hospital enterprise—the completion of the new pavilion, the greatly increased capacity, and the perfection of the surgeries, which gives us an equipment abreast of any in the State. We also support them in the extensive plans that are laid for further development, and with this in view we will do our utmost to raise the full apportionment of ten cents per member in every charge for the sustaining fund, and co-operate heartily in the plan to raise the $21,000 apportioned to our Conference for the erection of new buildings and the perfection of all our hospital facilities.

We commend the administration, especially the Secretary-Superintendent, Dr. Charles S. Woods, for their energy and wisdom in adopting and pushing forward a great campaign and for their careful attention to every minute detail of the affairs of the institution.

We recommend that our people should visit the hospital when in the city of Indianapolis, and that pastors should take selected persons from Epworth League, Sunday school, and church for the inspection of our great plant.

We record our appreciation of the selection of one of our own number, Rev. T. J. Johnson, to assist in securing funds, and pledge him our welcome to our pulpits and our sympathy and co-operation in his work.

The munificent gifts of Verlin Stanley and wife, of Lapel; W. T. Durbin, of Anderson; Jerry Woods, of Knightstown, and others, are hereby recognized and such interest commended to all our people of wealth.

We hereby nominate the Rev. Sherman Powell and A. B. Cline to succeed themselves as trustees for a period of three years, their terms to expire with the Conference session of 1920.

F. F. Thornburg, B. M. Bechdolt,
H. W. Park, C. E. Line,
L. J. Naftzger, P. E. Greenwalt.

MEMORIAL HOME.

Your Committee for the Methodist Memorial Home submit the following:

1. We rejoice in the success of the home as manifested in the health and happiness of those persons who have been admitted thereto and by the excellent report of the financial condition of the home.

2. We recommend the Rev. E. L. Jones and wife for their efficient and economical administration of the affairs of the institution and recommend that the Rev. E. L. Jones be reappointed as Superintendent and Financial Secretary for another year.

3. We recommend that the committee apportion to the charges of the Conference for this benevolence the sum of ten cents per member as the sustaining fund.

C. U. Wade,
Franklin A. Le Master,
W. T. Arnold.

PARSONAGE AND FURNITURE.

The Committee on Parsonage and Furniture is gratified to report an increase in the number of parsonages. There are now some 221 parsonages, valued at $535,000, leaving only about twenty-five charges without a parsonage.

The pastors of the Conference greatly appreciate this consideration on the part of our laymen.

We recommend that each District Superintendent in the first Quarterly Conference shall call the attention of the trustees of our parsonage that it is now the policy of our stronger Conferences to provide the larger and heavier furnishings, and that we recommend this to be the program of this Conference.

We further recommend that where, as in these days of our growing Methodism, it is often necessary to divide certain charges, with parsonage property held in common, wherever it is thus necessary, we believe that each society will have its interests properly guarded, in fairness to all.

CHARLES W. SHOEMAKER, R. W. ROGERS,
T. M. HILL, B. E. JONES,
C. B. SWEENEY, J. O. CAMPBELL.

SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS.

We, your Committee on Social and Moral Questions, beg leave to submit the following report:

Believing that the teaching of the Holy Scriptures is the only successful way of imparting adequate knowledge concerning the observance of the Sabbath day and the prevention of Sabbath desecration, we urge all our ministers to preach frequently on the subject of Sabbath observance and to call the attention of the people to the fact that, while "the Sabbath was made for man," license has not been granted to misinterpret that scriptural utterance, nor to desecrate the Sabbath day by unnecessarily patronizing Sunday newspapers, trains, and commercial business, and indulging in Sabbath visiting and pleasure trips.

We wish to commend not only our State senators and representatives who in the last session of the Legislature used their influence and votes, but also our governor, the Hon. James P. Goodrich, who by his signature and veto respectively outlawed the licensed liquor traffic and Sunday moving picture business.

We also commend the prosecutors and public officers for their enforcement of those laws since their enactment, and the courts for the punishing of unscrupulous public offenders.

We reaffirm our conviction that all disputes between labor and capital can be settled temporarily on the basis of patriotism, but permanently on the basis of Christian brotherhood only; and we also urge our people to remember these principles and thereby order their conduct of life.

We deplore that during this time of world unrest and distressing wars sixteen millions of lives and fifty billions of dollars have been sacrificed, and urge that special prayers be offered for the speedy cessation of hostilities and the redemption of the nations of the world.

We recommend the destruction of literature circulated in our midst by the Elders of the Mormon Church or Church of the Latter Day Saints, and record our sympathy with any movement that has for its end the elimination of the practice of polygamy and the successful prosecution of violators of the law pertaining thereto.

We call our people to a consecration that will prevent the lapse of character and usher in the dawn of the new and eternal day.

J. J. FISCHER, E. E. DE WITT,
J. F. EDWARDS, JESSE O. HOCHSTEDLER,
PRESTON POLHEMUS, KARL R. THOMPSON.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

An awakened and growing interest in the Sunday schools of Methodism is the gratifying record of the past year. The church is discovering the value of organization and the co-operation of a great organization such as the Sunday School Board. Under the leadership of pastor and laymen the church is training her youth for the church of to-morrow.

To every pastor the call is sounded for a more intimate relation between pastor, teacher, and youth. Co-operation and enthusiasm will stimulate activity That many pastors are still indifferent to the great opportunity is deplorable.

A few results may be noted: 90 per cent of our Sunday schools now have Cradle Roll Departments, 71 per cent have Beginners' Departments, and 50 per cent have Junior Departments. Membership has increased from an enrollment of 33,546 to an enrollment of 74,084; 1,604 adult classes have been organized, with 713,920 new members.

We, your committee, desire that our Sunday schools in the North Indiana Conference shall advance to the high standard of missionary instruction as recommended by the Discipline; that systematic giving be taught and practiced in the Sunday school; that a regular offering be received, to be divided as directed by the Discipline.

We further recommend that with the approaching of the centenary of the missionary boards in 1919 every Sunday school shall be vitally related to the great missionary program of making every member a partner in saving the world for Christ.

We recommend the work of the board in its success in the past year, the institutes conducted, and new Sunday schools organized. We recommend that our Conference support the institute plan and that the district be the unit of institute work.

Geo. E. Garrison, W. M. Hollopeter,
James C. Lawburg, R. Burns.
John W. Zerbe,

SUSTENTATION.

In harmony with the spirit of co-operation, the tieing of the strength of the church to the weakness of the church, we, your Committee on Sustentation, on the advice of the District Superintendents recommend the apportionment of $5,000 to the several districts for this home missionary work.

We also recommend the additional sum of $1,200 for the student pastorate at Purdue University; a total apportionment of $6,200 for sustentation work.

A. L. Weaver, O. T. Martin,
C. M. Hobbs, L. W. Kemper.

TEMPERANCE.

With profound thanksgiving we note the growth of prohibition in our country during the last few years. Twenty-five years ago there were about five millions of our countrymen living in prohibition territory; now there are sixty-five millions living in territory where the liquor traffic has been declared an outlaw. Twenty-five States have gone dry, and the recent act of Congress prohibiting the shipment of intoxicants into prohibition territory makes them "bone dry."

With special gratitude and thanksgiving we record the splendid victory in our own State of Indiana, which, after seventy-five years of faithful though discouraging efforts by temperance people, has at last joined the prohibition ranks. We thank the State legislators and the governor for

their bold and unflinching stand; but we cannot afford to rest at this stage of the battle and upon these laurels won. The price of continued prohibition is eternal vigilance. No man should receive our votes for any office who does not stand boldly for the enacting and enforcing of prohibitory laws in municipality, State, and nation.

We recommend to our pastors and laymen for their co-operation and support our church Temperance Society, the Anti-Saloon League, and all organizations that have for their purpose the destruction of the liquor traffic.

We rejoice in the good work done by the members of our own Conference, Rev. Madison Swadener of the National Anti-Saloon League, and Rev. Charles J. Everson, Financial Secretary of the State Anti-Saloon League.

We nominate as trustees of the Indiana Anti-Saloon League W. W. Martin and O. A. Trabue.

We recommend as officers of our church Temperance Society, J. A. Patterson for President; F. P. Morris, Vice-President; Herbert Boase, Secretary.

A. S. Preston, *Chairman,*
H. C. Powell,
M. B. Graham,
J. W. Walters,
J. S. Phillips,
E. E. Lutes, *Secretary.*

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

General Work.

To the Bishops and Brethren, Greeting:

We have now reached the half-way point in the Five-Year Jubilee Campaign which will close in 1919. A comparison of this year's report with 1914 shows increased interest in the work. There has been an increase of over 39 per cent in number of organizations, representing eighty societies, and a total increase in membership of 33⅓ per cent, representing a net gain of 1,730. The subscriptions to the *Woman's* and *Junior Friends* show an increase of 40 per cent, a net gain of 843. The goal set by our society at the end of the campaign, which is the beginning of the real race, is: Members, 400,000; magazines, 180,000; money, $16,000,000; missionaries on the roll, 1,000. North Indiana Conference has met its proportion: one twelfth of the pledge of the Northwestern Branch to the whole. We have given of our daughters to the foreign field two consecrated, well-equipped missionaries: Miss Marie Adams to China, and Miss Pauline Place to Japan. The accomplishments of these results, as far as we can see them, has been one of much prayer and work. Over 1,200 regular meetings, 200 special guest days, six conventions have been held, besides the privilege of having a speaker, Mrs. Olin Cady, represent our work at five District Conferences; but the most potent of all is the League of Intercessors besieging the Throne of Grace "that they might know Him."

Words are inadequate to tell half of the fine work accomplished and the splendid spirit manifested throughout the Conference. We face momentous questions and covet a larger gathering of all our women.

Mrs. Florence C. Binford, *Secretary.*

Special Work.

Sincere greetings to all members and friends of North Indiana Conference.

We bring a report for the past year's work which is not materially different from the preceding year.

We are helping to support the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society in nine of our mission fields. By our dues and special offerings

we support six and help in the support of four missionaries, five assistant workers, six hospital beds (besides giving to support of general hospital work), fifty-seven Bible women, ten Bible women in training, six day schools, 109 scholarships, help in support of city work, seven nurses.

One of our auxiliaries had a special gift of $20 from one of its members, Mrs. Martha J. Evans, who is ninety-one years old, but is deeply interested in the missionary work.

One auxiliary will for the eighth consecutive year name a room, at a cost of $100, for one of its members.

Most of our auxiliaries observe all of the special gift days of our society. Many are taking deep interest in the M. O. G. H. and, in doing so, gain new members, new subscribers to the *Woman's Missionary Friend,* and add to our finances as well.

Several papers and magazines are sent regularly to our faithful missionaries, but we would be glad to have the number largely increased.

Some of our workers are in countries which are affected by the terrible war, but so far all are safe.

Our urgent needs are for more and larger buildings with better furnishings and equipment. Day schools are in demand and can be built for sums ranging all the way from $250 to $1,000.

We hope that each auxiliary and many individuals will decide to assume support of some line of special work. Lines are so varied that all may become interested and in this way render financial help in extending the kingdom.

MRS. A. B. CLINE, *Secretary of Special Work.*

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

"Steadily Forward" has been the watchword of the Woman's Home Missionary Society in North Indiana Conference during the year just closing.

In number we have grown to 105 Auxiliaries, 9 Young Ladies' Societies, 56 Queen Esther Circles, 16 Home Guard Bands, and 36 Mothers' Jewel Lists—totaling 222 organizations with 7,021 members. This is a gain of 30 organizations and 837 members since March of last year.

Our goal for 1916 was more than reached, and with deep gratitude to "Him, whose we are," we set the stakes a little higher for this year, trusting that before the close of 1917 we will have made ten per cent advance. Co-operation between pastors and people will bring this about.

For special workers we have had with us Miss Olivia G. Dunlap and Miss Carrie Barge, National Field Secretaries; Miss Ethel Chapin, Superintendent of Ebenezer Mitchell Home, Meisenheimer, South Carolina; and Miss Abbie Benedict, deaconess. Conference and district officers have answered numerous calls for public work.

The six district meetings in June at Bluffton, New Paris, Logansport, Anderson, Centerville, and Claypool, also the Conference annual at Decatur, were sources of much inspiration.

The Winona Summer School of Missions in our midst is being more and more largely attended by our women.

What another year will bring forth in our loved America is still hidden from our view, but indications call to our attention grave dangers. and this we do know: "The glory of the present is to make the future free."

In our thought, word, and deed let us unite Old Glory with the banner of Christ, singing triumphantly:

"O bright flag, O brave flag, O flag to lead the free,
The hand of God thy colors blent,
And heaven to earth thy glory lent,
To shield the weak and guide the strong,
To make an end of human wrong
And draw a countless host to follow after thee."

Miss Olla Grace Davis, *Corresponding Secretary.*

WOMAN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH.

Woman has had, and is ever destined to have, a most important place in the work of the redemption of the world. Her name stands prominent in sacred and profane history—in ancient, medieval, and modern. Solomon says, in his graphic picture of strong womanhood, that "her price is far above rubies. She stretcheth out her hands to the poor; yea, she reacheth out her hands to the needy, she openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness. Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favor is deceitful and beauty is vain, but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised."

The work of woman as carried on to-day merits our highest praise. In the modern Red Cross organizations we note her loving care for the wounded and dying. In her Christian Temperance Union she speaks out for temperance and sobriety. In the Ladies' Aid Society of our church she fills a most splendid sphere of usefulness in many broadening lines of Christian activity. Her most efficient, well-organized efforts of Christian education and evangelism in both the home and foreign field is a great modern-day achievement. All this, together with her constancy, her loyalty, her faith, her love and fidelity in every department of our great Methodism, has justly merited our praise, our gratitude, and our highest commendation.

E. M. Foster, *Secretary,* J. W. Cain,
E. A. Bunner, W. M. Amos.
W. E. Hogan,

(c) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

We are delighted with the presence and presidency of Bishop Thomas Nicholson, D.D., LL.D. His masterful and scholarly messages, with their spiritual interpretation, have been a very great inspiration to the Conference. He has been to us a brother and has conducted his office in a genial, impartial, and expeditious manner. Our earnest desire is that he may be our presiding bishop during the quadrennium.

We have enjoyed and wish to record our appreciation:

First, of the painstaking care and foresight of the pastor of this church, Rev. L. A. Swisher, D.D., to the Committee on Entertainment, and to his loyal people in providing for our every comfort while in this beautiful city;

Second, to the churches of other denominations, the city papers, the banks, and to all who have contributed in any way to make this one of the notable sessions of the North Indiana Conference;

Third, to the tireless Conference officers who keep our minutes, tabulate our statistics, and receive our moneys, thus making it possible to keep permanent records of our work and progress. We can not pass without special mention the masterful and timely address given by Merton S. Rice, D.D., of Detroit. We indorse his world-vision and pledge ourselves to the world's citizenship which shall bring a world-patriotism.

W. W. Wiant, T. M. Hill,
J. S. Newcombe, J. W. Potter.

COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS.

The District Superintendents of the North Indiana Conference take great pleasure in expressing their high appreciation of the able leadership of Bishop Thomas Nicholson, D.D., LL.D., now in charge of the Chicago Area, of which this Conference is a part. His spirit, in most careful attention to minute and almost innumerable details, is characterized by great patience and a resolute purpose to administer all matters relating to personal interest and the progress of the kingdom of God on the sure basis of righteousness. We welcome the far-reaching program of his area and give him assurance of our hearty co-operation and best endeavor to realize the ideals of the same within this quadrennium.

R. J. Wade, M. S. Marble.
Somerville Light, J. A. Beatty,
Wallace W. Martin. B. S. Hollopeter,

CONFERENCE HISTORY.

Whereas, The publication of the North Indiana Conference History is now an accomplished fact and the book is now on the market; and

Whereas, Under the direction of the North Indiana Conference all the business leading to this end has been done by a commission appointed for that purpose; and

Whereas, This has been done on the basis of personal guarantee; and

Whereas, This is a matter in which the Conference will receive all benefits accruing from the same; therefore be it

Resolved, That the further prosecution of this business, including all accounts, notes, and collections, and all matters pertaining to settlement of accounts, be turned over to the officers of the Conference Corporation for final adjustment; and be it further

Resolved, That said officers be requested and are instructed to push the sale of said book as far as possible, using committees appointed at this session for that purpose, and reporting the results of all work done to the Conference at its next annual session. M. S. Marble.

COURSE OF STUDY.

Whereas, The Constitution of the Course of Study for traveling preachers, 1916 Discipline, is causing considerable dissatisfaction;

1. *Resolved,* That we request our Resident Bishop Nicholson to give this matter his close study and attention;

2. *Resolved,* That we urge upon our Board of Bishops to give this course a reconsideration, with a view to its reconstruction in harmony with our Methodist standards of doctrine, and that we request that John Wesley's Sermons be restored to the course;

3. *Resolved,* That our action be communicated to the spring meeting of the Board of Bishops by the Secretary of this Conference.

J. H. Runkle, *Chairman Board of Examiners,*
J. O. Bills, Frank P. Morris,
Leslie J. Naftzger, E. E. Trippeer,
T. M. Guild, B. Sawyer,
Wm. D. Parr. Sherman Powell,

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

We have examined the journals of the six District Conference sessions and find neatness and accuracy to characterize the same. We especially look with favor upon the completeness in every way of the journals of Fort Wayne, Goshen, Richmond, and Wabash District volumes. The form

and plan of the Muncie District journal are fine, and when bound, as is the intention of the Secretary and compiler, will be fully up to the standard. The material for the Logansport journal is in every manner worthy of such a journal, but we would recommend that instead of two separate records, one for the Minutes and one for the reports, that both be incorporated in one and that the same be placed into the form of a systematically arranged and bound volume.

CHARLES E. WHITE,
J. CHARLES WOODRUFF,
RAY C. BALLARD.

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION.

To the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Indiana:

By concurrent resolutions of the three Indiana Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a joint commission was appointed to study the educational situation in Indiana Methodism and to make such recommendations concerning the future relations and programs of the educational institutions under its management as it might deem best.

For more than three years this commission has been organized and has reported to the Conferences from time to time. At a meeting of the commission held in the city of Indianapolis on January 2, 1917, the following action was taken covering the field of its legitimate study and recommendation:

CHURCH SCHOOLS.

The Methodism of Indiana looks with earnest hope and expectation to her church schools for trained laymen as well as educated ministers of the highest character and qualifications. In this hour of strategic opportunity the need of such leadership, both lay and ministerial, is as clear as it is imperative.

Therefore no interest of the church could be more vital to its continued success and future usefulness than these training camps of the church.

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY.

De Pauw University is now in a campaign to raise one million dollars for new buildings and additional endowment. Of this amount the sum of $350,000 has already been subscribed or paid in cash. The plan of the administration of the institution is to use $250,000 for new buildings and to devote the remaining $750,000 to permanent endowment.

This sum is needed in order to increase the teaching staff and to pay adequate salaries for instruction. The present endowment of one and a quarter million dollars is altogether inadequate to meet present demands, to say nothing of providing for future advances.

The average cost to the college for every student enrolled is double the amount received in tuition and fees. The average cost per student in the tax-supported schools is $303 a year. In order to place De Pauw University on such a basis of income would necessitate an increase of endowment of one hundred per cent.

The work of the institution is now devoted exclusively to College of Liberal Arts courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and to Music School courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Music.

The policy is to maintain a strictly high-grade college, with a student body of sufficient size for an inspiring college life, and at the same time to support a teaching staff large enough to give opportunity for close personal contact between teachers and students.

The proposed plan for the raising of the million-dollar fund is not to solicit gifts through the churches, but to secure relatively large sums to be paid within the next three years.

There are no scholarships provided in De Pauw, few honorariums or prizes for special excellence in scholarship, no fund for the retirement on pension of teachers long in the service of the institution. All these are worthy of special gifts.

The Joint Commission gives its full and hearty indorsement to this outlined plan for general and special additions to the facilities and endowment of the university, with the firm conviction that the permanent endowment of De Pauw should be, at the earliest possible date, at least $3,000,000.

Moores Hill College.

The Joint Commission records the execution of the order of the University Senate and the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the change of Moores Hill College to a junior college with courses running through the sophomore year.

We congratulate the friends of the college upon the election of the Rev. Alfred F. Hughes, S.T.B., to the office of President, and commend President Hughes to the members of the Indiana Conference and to the Methodists of the State in the worthy tasks which he is undertaking.

The commission expresses the confident conviction and registers the deliberate judgment that in the very near future the tentative plan to raise the sum of $250,000 for additional buildings, facilities, and endowments should be launched in definite form and should be commended to the Christian generosity of Indiana Methodists and to all people interested in our State.

Meanwhile it is imperative that a sustentation fund be created which will underwrite the full current budget and liquidate all items of outstanding indebtedness.

Administrative officers of the institution are giving serious consideration to such plans and courses as will minister to the requirements of those looking forward to service in rural communities. Especially do they have in mind the rural preacher, the rural teacher, and the agriculturist. Encouragement has been given in this direction by experts in the field of education, both within and beyond the limits of our own church. It is the judgment of the commission that such courses would be wisely provided by Moores Hill in view of its strategic location and facilities, and urge the support of the leaders of the church and all others who are concerned with the solution of what has come to be the rural problem.

In a field all its own, with a history of noble achievement, and with a promise of a brighter, better day just ahead, Moores Hill College should stride forth to the fulfillment of her own program in the confident assurance of a providential mission and the inspiring hope of success.

Taylor University.

Inquiry was made more than two years ago by this commission of the trustees of Taylor University as to their willingness to transfer the charter of the institution to the North Indiana Conference and to meet the educational and financial standards imposed upon Methodist colleges by the University Senate.

This inquiry was sent in official form to the National Association of Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, under whose management Taylor operates. The committee appointed by that association failed to return its report, although an unofficial report was presented by members of the association before the Committee on Education of the North Indiana Conference at its session at Auburn in 1915. This report was unfavorable to such action on the grounds that such transfer of charter was impracticable.

Under these circumstances and until they shall be changed, the commission has considered it outside the scope and authority of its labors to continue any investigation of the character of the work at Taylor or to make any recommendations touching its plans and policies.

State Schools.

As a commission we heartily indorse the new general plan in a number of States of making provision through the Conferences of the several States for the religious care and training of the Methodist students enrolled at the State universities and specialized schools operated by the State.

Purdue University.

The Methodist student pastorate at Purdue University is proving highly satisfactory. The Rev. Oakel F. Hall, for two years student pastor, has so related himself to the student life and to our churches in Lafayette as to meet worthily the student need and win approval and recognition of the value of his services.

By securing an office in University Hall and by the cordial attitude of the college authorities; by mingling freely with the students, by inaugurating classes in Bible study and mission study, by becoming a big brother to all and by personal conferences with the students he has come to occupy a place of unique influence for good.

President Stone, of the university, and the pastors of the city churches speak in highest praise of the student pastorate and its present incumbent.

The North Indiana Conference and the Northwest Indiana Conference are to be commended for systematic support of this work.

In view of the fact that over seven hundred Methodist students are enrolled at Purdue, a measurable per cent of whom are to be won to Christ and many more to be enlisted in active Christian service, the importance of this work can scarcely be overestimated.

State University.

At Bloomington, by action of the Indiana Conference, provision has been made for the support of a student pastor under the direction of the official board and the pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. Last year the gifts of the local church made provision for a part of the time of a salaried worker, with gratifying results.

The representative character of the Methodist students at the University, however, and their wide geographical distribution over the State put this problem beyond the reach and the responsibility of the local church at Bloomington and place the burden of support upon the Conference.

Passing, therefore, from the temporary arrangement of last year to the permanent plan of Conference support, and from the part time of a worker to the entire time of a student pastor, it is confidently expected that the good and lasting results that have attended the plan of a student pastorate elsewhere will be in evidence at the State University.

The commission most earnestly commends this enterprise to the Indiana Conference and firmly believes that its monumental character will guarantee the collection of the full amounts apportioned for the purpose by the District Superintendents of the Conference.

Adopted by the Joint Educational Commission of Indiana Methodism at Indianapolis on the 2d day of January, 1917.

A. B. Swain, *President,*
Loren M. Edwards, *Secretary.*

METHODIST MEMORIAL DAY.

Inasmuch as there is a common practice among various secular societies to perform memorials of their deceased members; and

That many of the graves of our deceased members are unmarked and their memory seems fading; and

That there is a general movement to establish such a memorial in our church, the same having the sanction of the recent General Conference; be it

Resolved, That this Conference appoint the fourth Sunday in June as a memorial day for the decoration of the graves of our deceased members, and that our people be asked to join with the pastors in such memorial decoration. THE BOARD OF STEWARDS.

STUDENT PASTOR.

Report of Joint Committee.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

That the Northwest and North Indiana Conferences did a wise and timely thing in establishing the office of Student Pastor at Purdue University is the opinion of all who are in position to pass judgment in the matter. There are now enrolled in this growing State university more than eight hundred Methodist young people whom it is impossible for the LaFayette pastors adequately to serve. Besides, it is everywhere recognized that college students require special care and attention.

Brother Oakel F. Hall, whom the two Conferences have supported for two years, has no church, but gives his entire time to personal work among the students. He visits them in their rooms, greets them on the street and campus, entertains them in his home, instructs an increasing number in Bible and mission-study classes, counsels them in times of doubt and indecision, calls on them when sick and incapacitated, reinforces them in hours of temptation, comforts them when in sorrow, challenges them to service in the church and the Kingdom, and improves every opportunity afforded him to minister to them in the name of the church and to lead them to the Christ of the church.

While statistics can do no more than indicate the trend and sweep of his work, it is gratifying to record that he has not only led many into the church but has been instrumental in leading four young men to choose the ministry as a life profession, has helped sixteen to signify a willingness to go to the foreign field under the auspices of our Mission Board, and has trained many for efficient work in the laity. Professor M. L. Fisher, who because of his zeal for the church and his opportunity daily to observe Brother Hall's work, is probably the most competent person to pass judgment on the two years' efforts. He says: "The results of Mr. Hall's work cannot be reckoned mathematically, but it is bound to tell on the future church." Dr. A. T. Briggs, pastor of the West LaFayette Church, says, "Brother Hall has rendered the church generally a most valuable service in his work as student pastor at Purdue University." Dr. U. G. Leazenby, pastor of Trinity Church, LaFayette, says: "My personal acquaintance and my conversation with students leads me to believe that perhaps the largest contribution to be made by any single school in Indiana to the foreign mission field in the next few years is to be made by Purdue University. Should this prediction prove true, Brother Hall's work will doubtless be the most potent single factor in bringing this about."

RECOMMENDATIONS.

To the end that this work shall go on with undiminished effectiveness, your committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the same general policy, namely, that of maintaining a pastor who is to give himself wholly to personal work among the students, in co-operation with the Methodist churches of LaFayette and West LaFayette, be continued indefinitely.

2. That the North and Northwest Indiana Conferences share equally in the support of the work.

3. That $1,200, the amount apportioned annually for the past two years by each Conference, be again apportioned by each Conference to meet the expense of the work for next year.

4. That the present form of organization be continued; namely, (1) permitting each Annual Conference to select its representative on the Joint Committee on Purdue Student Pastor Work, said Joint Committee to consist of (a) the District Superintendents and three other members of the North Indiana Conference, (b) the District Superintendents and three other members of the Northwest Indiana Conference, and (c) three members of the staff of Purdue University to be selected by the Methodist members of the University staff; and (2) authorizing the Joint Committee to choose an Executive Committee which shall act as the agent of the Joint Committee. This Executive Committee shall consist of one member from each of the above named Conferences and one member of the faculty of Purdue University. The faculty member of the Executive Committee shall serve as treasurer for the funds raised for the support of the student pastor's work at Purdue University.

5. That this committee recognizes the need of a suitable home for the use of the student pastor, which shall be so located as to be easily accessible to students who wish to confer with him, and that it shall be of sufficient size to permit the entertainment of groups of students from time to time. We recommend that the Executive Committee take up at once the investigation of the matter of purchasing such a home and that it be authorized to take such action in this matter as good business judgment dictates.

6. That the District Superintendents at the Quarterly Conference last preceding the opening of the college year urge every pastor to send to the student pastor the names of the young people in his church or churches who will enter Purdue University for the first time, together with such other information as will enable the student pastor to know the outstanding needs of these incoming students.

7. That all pastors recommend, so far as they deem it expedient, that all young people who are members of the church either transfer their membership to one of the LaFayette churches or become affiliated members of one of these churches. (See 1916 Discipline, ¶ 57.)

W. E. McKenzie, *Chairman,*
Raymond J. Wade, *Secretary.*

(d) TREASURERS.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIVED FROM:

Conference Collections	$108,153
Board of Conference Claimants	200
Preachers' Aid Society	4,224
Book Concern	4,273
Rose Bequest	34
	$116,884
Vouchers	115,632
Total	$232,516

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Cash.	Vouchers.
Board of Foreign Missions	$26,784	$14,410
Board of Home Missions	23,205	3,624
Freedmen's Aid Society	3,601	533
Board of Sunday Schools	2,864	901
Board of Education	2,572	1,400
DePauw University	5,291	275
American Bible Society	1,368	277
Board of Temperance, Prohibition, Publicity, and Morals	765	120
General Deaconess Board	141	11
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	9	16,441
Endowment	.....	7,966
Methodist Hospital	2,842	6,357
Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged	2,716	627
W. W. Martin, Sustentation	503	159
R. J. Wade, Sustentation	261	527
B. S. Hollopeter, Sustentation	212	519
James A. Beatty, Sustentation	546	50
S. Light, Sustentation	385	.....
M. S. Marble, Sustentation	427	141
Taylor University	1,775	496
Preachers' Aid Society, J. W. Cain	47	4,237
Central Office, Epworth League	152	173
Episcopal Fund	3,471	1,320
Board of Stewards	35,414	1,245
General Conference Expenses	90	5
W. W. Martin, District Superintendents' Support	7	.....
Support of District Superintendents	.....	19,656
Other Benevolences	.....	16,119
Total	$116,884	$115,632
		116,884
		$232,516

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

NAMES.	Years in Effective Relation...	Annuity.		Special.....	Preachers' Aid.		Total Paid.....
		Legal Claim...	Paid.....		Basis.....	Paid.....	
MEN.							
Albright, P. J.	27	$470	$350	.....	$270	$55	$405
Beall, T. H. C.	25	436	370	.....	250	51	421
Billheimer, S.	12	209	178	.....	.....	.....	178
Brown, C. H.	34	592	503	.....	340	69	572
Brown, W. W.	18	314	266	.....	180	37	303
Browne, F. G.	32	557	474	.....	320	65	539
Cain, J. W.	40	697	592	.....	400	82	674
Cain, John S.	37	645	548	.....	370	75	623
Carey, A. J.	36	627	533	.....	360	73	606
Cook, J. B.	40	697	592	.....	400	82	674
Davis, Eli	21	366	311	.....	210	43	354
Disbro, C. E.	39	679	577	.....	390	80	657
Ervin, J. E.	41	714	607	.....	410	84	691
Ewell, H. A.	28	488	414	.....	280	57	471
Fettro, J. T.	33	575	488	.....	330	67	555
Frech, T. F.	28	488	414	$100	280	57	571
Harbour, O. V. L.	30	523	444	.....	300	61	505
Hasty, E. F.	47	819	696	.....	470	96	792
Hill, G. H.	30	523	444	.....	300	61	505
Kemper, F. M.	16	279	238	.....	160	33	271
Lacy, F. M.	28	488	414	50	280	57	521
Laslie, R. T.	14	244	207	.....	140	29	236
McCarty, W. E.	34	592	503	.....	340	69	572
McDaniel, J. W.	18	314	266	.....	180	37	303
McFarlane, H. E.	10	174	148	.....	100	20	168
Miller, S. C.	10	174	148	.....	100	20	168
Murray, C. H.	29	505	429	100	290	59	588
Neal, T. C.	12	209	134	.....	.....	24	158
Norris, S. C.	22	383	326	.....	220	45	371
Paschall, J. W.	24	418	355	100	240	49	504
Patterson, A. M.	26	453	385	.....	260	53	438
Peck, William	27	470	400	.....	270	55	455
Peirce, W. H.	31	540	459	.....	310	63	522
Peirce, M. R.	31	540	459	.....	310	63	522
Pittenger, M. C.	13	226	193	.....	130	27	220
Reed, R. S.	27	470	400	.....	270	55	455
Reeves, Lewis	20	348	296	.....	200	41	337
Reeves, J. M. B.	16	279	238	.....	160	33	271
Robinson, F. A.	22	383	326	.....	220	45	370
Ruley, J. A.	36	627	533	.....	360	73	606
Rush, J. M.	19	331	281	100	190	39	420
Sawyer, B.	29	505	429	.....	290	59	488
Semans, E. L.	39	679	577	.....	390	80	657
Sevits, L. A.	30	523	444	.....	300	61	505
Singer, I. W.	30	523	444	100	300	61	605
Smith, R. H.	35	610	518	.....	350	71	589
Stephens, P. S.	16	279	238	.....	.....	.....	238
Stewart, W. S.	26	453	385	.....	260	53	438
Stright, M. F.	33	575	488	.....	330	67	555
Terflinger, J. V.	7	122	104	.....	70	14	118
Tillman, J. W.	15	261	222	.....	150	31	253
Walts, J. K.	35	610	518	.....	350	71	589
Welch, J. W.	29	505	429	.....	290	59	488
Wilkinson, C. H.	44	766	651	.....	440	90	741
Williams, J. E.	29	505	429	.....	290	59	488
Wooton, A. S.	32	557	474	.....	320	65	539
Work, G. B.	42	732	622	.....	420	86	708
Totals.	1554	$27071	$22911	$550	$15140	$3101	$26572

NAMES.	Years in Effective Relation	Annuity. Legal Claim	Annuity. Paid	Special	Preachers' Aid. Basis	Preachers' Aid. Paid	Total Paid
WOMEN.							
Anderson, Sarah	25	$218	$185	$100	$125	$26	$311
Baker, Mary	10	87	74				74
*Beeks, Abbie							
Bennett, Lucy	38	331	281		190	39	320
Boston, E. May	13	113	96	25	65	13	134
Bridge, Maria	13	113	96		65	13	109
Brown, Edith	2	17	15				15
Cone, Sophia M	30	261	222	25	150	11	258
Cook, Elizabeth B	13	113	96	25	65	14	135
*Cooper, Alice M							
Curtis, Ellen M	17	148	125		85	17	142
Daniel, Emma L					160	33	33
Davis, Alice	13	113	96		65	14	110
Davis, Laura	13	113	96		65	13	109
Earp, Ella G	22	192	163		110	23	186
Fish, Matilda A	38	331	281		190	39	320
Forkner, Margaret A	3	26	22		15	3	25
Gerard, Carrie F	23	200	170		115	24	194
Gregg, Eva K	8	70	59				59
Greer, Elizabeth M	23	200	170	75	115	24	269
Hammond, Jessie M	13	113	96		65	14	110
Harrison, Flora C	14	122	104	75	70	15	194
Herrick, Sarah J	2	17	15		10	2	17
Herron, Hattie L	16	139	118		80	17	135
Hudson, Hannah B	34	296	252		170	35	287
Jackson, Emma	20	174	148		100	21	169
Johnson, Emma	5	44	37	100	25	5	142
*Jordon, Celia							
King, Addie G	38	331	281		190	39	320
Lamport, M. J					95	19	19
*Lewellen, Minerva							
Luse, Hattie M	20	174	148				148
Mahin, Catherine L	32	279	237		160	33	270
McCarty, Margaret	4	35	30	50	20	4	84
McCoy, Emma	17	148	126		85	18	144
McElwee, Anna B	24	209	178		120	25	203
McElwee, Laurinda	22	192	163		110	23	186
Mellinger, Martha J	13	113	96				96
Metts, Eliza W	31	270	229		155	32	261
Mott, Harriett	26	226	192		130	27	219
Neal, Mrs. E. E	23	200	170	50	115	24	244
Norris, Hattie	34	296	252		85	17	269
Peddycord, Mary S	14	122	104		70	14	118
Phillips, Nancy E	10	87	74		50	11	85
Powell, Jennie	17	148	126		85	18	144
Powell, Sarah H	14	122	104	50	70	15	169
Randolph, Laura	4	35	30	25	20	4	59
Rehl, Clara R	12	105	89		60	12	101
Reichelderfer, Mae	13	113	96		65	14	110
Rogers, Lizzie S	9	78	67	75	45	9	151
Skinner, Martha E					155	32	32
Slack, Naomi	19	165	155		95	20	175
Smith, Lovina H	21	183	155	25	105	22	202
Smith, Mary L	22	192	163	50			213
Smith, Maggie	31	270	229		155	32	261
Teague, Hettie	15	131	111	50	75	16	177
Tobey, Nettie	11	96	81		55	11	92
Vigus, Maria	41	357	303		205	42	345
Wayman, Armilda	2	17	15	50	10	2	67
White, Anna	34	296	252		170	35	287
Wones, Dora L	9	78	67		45	9	76
Wright, Sarah R	10	87	74		50	10	84
Young, Lucy M	42	366	311				311
Totals	1042	$9072	$7725	$850	$4950	$1004	$9579

* Relinquished.

NAMES.	Years in Effective Relation	Annuity. Legal Claim	Annuity. Paid	Special	Preachers' Aid. Basis	Preachers' Aid. Paid	Total Paid
CHILDREN.							
Belt, J. Robert Belt, R. Joyce Belt, Albert F. Belt, Harold H.	22	$383	$326	.....	$176	$36	$362
Brown, Thos. C.	1	17	15	.....	.....	.....	15
Hammond, Joyce T. Hammond, Ruth	6	105	89	.....	52	11	100
Pierce, Ruth M.	5	87	74	.....	48	11	85
Rehl, Lois G.	2	35	30	.....	24	5	35
Wones, Carolyn Ruth Wones, Roselyn Esther	14	244	207	.....	140	29	236
Wright, Lawrence Wright, Minnetta	4	70	59	25	40	9	93
Totals	54	941	800	25	480	101	926

DAVID WELLS, Secretary. L. M. KRIDER, President.

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

Receipts:

Cash balance, 1916	$1,960 84	
Book Concern dividend	4,273 00	
Conference collections	26,684 00	
Board of Conference Claimants	200 00	
Preachers' Aid	4,224 00	
Special bequest	34 48	
Total receipts		$37,376 32

Disbursements:

Annuities allowed	$31,725 00	
Necessitous	1,425 00	
Preachers' Aid	4,224 00	
Total disbursements		37,374 00
Cash balance		$2 32

A. G. NEAL, *Treasurer of Board of Stewards.*

CONFERENCE CORPORATION.

DOUGLAS FUND.

Balance at last report	$622 10	
Interest received on certificate of deposit	5 35	
Interest received from money loaned	31 50	
		$658 95
Paid to F. C. Deventer, treasurer of Leo Cemetery, for care of Douglas lot		5 00
Total fund on hand		$653 95

MARSH FUND.

Cash on hand at last report	$2,358 78	
Cash from sale of the $7,000 mortgage	7,000 00	
Cash from interest on the mortgage	322 16	
		$9,680 94
Paid to St. Paul Church, Elkhart (balance)	$4,500 00	
Paid to Upland Church, Upland	500 00	
Paid to Adah New Memorial Church, Greenfield	1,000 00	
Paid to Grace Church, Anderson	2,000 00	
Paid expenses allowed by trustees of Corporation	38 92	
Total paid out		8,038 92
Remainder in my hands		$1,642 02

BASHORE FUND.

Cash on hand at last report	$3 01	
Bonds, interest payable to Mrs. J. W. Bashore during her life	558 00	
Received interest on bonds	32 36	
		$593 37
Paid interest to Mrs. Bashore		32 36
Total fund on hand as above		$561 01

The Conference Corporation holds a deed for 270 acres of excellent land in Elkhart County, Indiana, deeded to the Conference by Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bashore, subject to a life estate to the grantors, and when the property is sold at their death, $2,000 of the proceeds shall be set aside and the income to be used to help pay for the support of the pastor at Bashore Chapel, of our church, and $1,000 of the proceeds shall be used to erect a monument at the graves of the grantors; also, that an orphans' home, to be known as "The Bashore Deaconess Orphans' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the North Indiana Conference," shall be erected on a part of the land near Goshen, Indiana, and that the remainder of the proceeds from the sale of the land shall be reserved for and as an endowment for the home.

Brother Bashore died some years ago and his saintly wife still survives him. She lives on one of the farms and at eighty-two years of age is calm, happy, trustful, and hopeful. She has the constant presence of her Saviour and Lord, and cheerfully abides, awaiting the call to the home beyond the stars.

The $561.01 belongs to this Orphanage Fund. The land is rich, productive, and valuable. It is well located, with good farm buildings and improvements. When our good Sister Bashore shall cease to use it, the proceeds from its sale will be sufficient to erect the building for the home and provide for its maintenance. C. U. WADE, *Treasurer.*

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

Receipts: YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1917.

Fort Wayne District	$2,791 56	
Goshen District	3,696 73	
Logansport District	1,946 28	
Muncie District	3,579 03	
Richmond District	2,984 58	
Wabash District	2,860 58	
Total		$17,858 76
Disbursements:		
To the Branch Treasurer		$17,858 76

MRS. O. E. MOHLER, *Treasurer North Indiana Conference.*

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

For the Year Ending March 3, 1917.

Receipts.

Cash on hand at last report		$107 78		
Conference collection		164 62		
Convention collection		22 04		
Sale of Treasurer's books		24 26		
Other funds		102 90		
Fort Wayne District	$1,833 67			
Vouchers	253 44			
		2,087 11	Increase,	$36 59
Supplies		529 70		
Goshen District	$3,063 17			
Vouchers	362 66			
		3,425 83	Increase,	542 32
Supplies		545 44		
Logansport District	$2,080 06			
Vouchers	267 79			
		2,347 85	Decrease,	129 08
Supplies		704 65		
Muncie District	$1,504 60			
Vouchers	90 30			
		1,594 90	Increase,	226 84
Supplies		549 39		
Richmond District	$1,605 38			
Vouchers	217 08			
		1,822 46	Increase,	325 15
Supplies		283 16		
Wabash District	$2,276 80			
Vouchers	251 06			
		2,528 16	Increase,	328 11
Supplies		386 32		
Total cash receipts	$12,785 28			
Total vouchers	1,342 63			
Total		$14,127 91		
Increase		1,506 48		
Total supplies		2,998 66		
Increase		468 33		
Grand total		$17,126 57		

Disbursements.

Mrs. H. C. Jennings	$11,327 09	
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	384 60	
Indiana Deaconess Home	23 00	
Permanent Deaconess Fund	50 01	
Perpetual memberships	120 00	
Conference expenses	749 98	
Vouchers	1,342 63	
		$13,997 31
Balance		$130 60

Mrs. J. W. Vail, *Treasurer.*

(e) MISCELLANEOUS.

ACCOUNTS OF D. V. WILLIAMS, SECRETARY

RECEIPTS.

March 28. Year Books, to Districts	$796 33	
From Advertising	50 00	
From Bound Copies	5 25	
Sale of Year Books	20 06	
Overdraft	38 53	
Total		$910 17

EXPENSES.

Book Concern	$742 42	
Secretary	100 00	
Circuit Salary Cards and Cuts	27 83	
Statistician Expense	2 15	
Articles of Incorporation	6 50	
Postage, etc	31 27	
Total		$910 17

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees met in the office of the Secretary of the Conference, with the following present: Leslie J. Naftzger, President; C. U. Wade, Treasurer; and D. V. Williams, Secretary.

The Treasurer made report, which, on motion of the Secretary, was accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

On motion of D. V. Williams, it was ordered that hereafter the money sent for the upkeep of the Douglass lot in the Leo Cemetery should be paid to the Secretary of the Cemetery Association.

On motion of D. V. Williams, the Treasurer was authorized to pay five dollars per year for the upkeep of the Douglass family lot.

On motion of D. V. Williams, Mr. C. E. Krider, Treasurer of the Cemetery Association, was requested to report to the Treasurer of the Conference Corporation the condition of the Douglass lot and what repairs, if any, are necessary.

On motion of D. V. Williams, the bond executed by Arthur G. Neal in the sum of $500 in the London and Lancashire Indemnity Company was referred back to the Board of Stewards, with instructions to have the bond made in favor of the officers of the Conference Corporation, as there is no incorporate body known as the Board of Conference Stewards.

On motion of the Secretary, the Treasurer was instructed to loan such funds as may be in his hands at the best possible rate of interest.

On motion, the meeting of the officers of the Conference Corporation adjourned.

It was moved that the Treasurer give bond to the Corporation in the sum of $1,000, secured from some reputable security company, and the expense of the same to be paid out of the funds of the Corporation.

D. V. WILLIAMS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY TO THE PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY, MARCH 29, 1917.

The year has been given largely to looking after property interests and the collection of pledges and bonds, but additional pledges have been secured to the amount of $423.50. This, after deducting $500, which should have been reported under the head of "After-Death Bonds" last year, makes the total of pledges on the popular subscription campaign

$51,472. On these pledges there has been paid this year $5,583. The summary by districts follows:

District.	Pledge.	Paid.	Unpaid.
Fort Wayne	$11,040	$8,356	$2,684
Goshen	11,273	9,153	2,120
Logansport	8,151	4,436	3,715
Muncie	10,241	6,541	3,700
Richmond	3,714	3,083	631
Wabash	7,053	4,857	2,196
Total	$51,472	$36,426	$15,046

As assets of the Administration Fund we reported last year notes from preachers valued at $10,803. Of this there has been paid this year $1,364 and one note of $100 canceled. New notes to the value of $700 have been secured, making present total $10,039. To this should be added obligations of those who has not yet given notes to the amount of $2,100, bringing the total assets of this fund to $12,139.

After-Death Bonds for $6,000 have been paid this year, leaving such bonds on hands to the ammount of $9,350.

The Memorial Funds of the Society are as follows:

Arthur and Lucinda Bland	$500 00
Elihu Cecil	200 00
David Glunt	100 00
Dr. William and Maria H. Lomax	2,000 00
William G. Jones	100 00
Rev. Emmor D. Robbins	200 00
D. D. Boyd	100 00
I. M. and Nancy E. Ridenour	1,000 00
Pastors' Wives of North Indiana Conference	646 00
Rev. C. G. and Hannah B. Hudson	500 00
George W. Ward	1,000 00
Mrs. Margaret Quear	500 00
Mrs. Millicent Bond	500 00
Geo. T. and Maggie W. Brothwell	5,000 00

J. W. Cain, *General Secretary ad interim.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

Total Permanent Fund last year	$133,239 29
Total Permanent Fund this year	133,342 90
Increase	$103 61

Itemized Statement of Assets in the Hands of the Treasurer.

Money loaned on personal security	$75 00	
Money loaned on approved mortgage security	72,420 00	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	15,650 90	
Total		$88,145 90
Increase last year	$13,903 64	

Assets in the Hands of the General Secretary.

Value of real estate	$12,200 00	
Notes in his hands	10,039 00	
Pledges for Permanent Fund, valued at	11,500 00	
Fees and dues, due from beneficiary members	2,100 00	
After-Death Bonds	9,350 00	
Cash in his hands	8 00	
Total		45,197 00
Total assets		$133,342 90

ITEMS.

1. Last year a bequest in will of N. W. Brown, deceased, was reported in the assets. This will was declared invalid by the court, and that amount was and is deducted from assets this year.

2. There are $15,046 in pledges to Permanent Fund in the hands of the General Secretary, but the Board of Managers ordered that they be valued at $11,500. This makes a further reduction of $3,546.

Net proceeds reported for distribution last year	$3,477 00
Net proceeds reported for distribution this year (check for same)	4,224 00
An increase of	$744 00

C. U. WADE, *Secretary.*

SUSTENTATION.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT, *W. W. Martin, District Superintendent.*

Receipts:		
D. S. Jones, Treasurer	$546 00	
J. A. Beatty	35 00	
Advance collections	130 00	
		$711 00
Disbursements:		
Purdue student pastor	$160 60	
Bluffton Circuit—McClintock	61 00	
Bluffton Circuit—Maupin	50 00	
Fiat Circuit	50 00	
Geneva Circuit	50 00	
Ashley Circuit	50 00	
Ossian Circuit	50 00	
Spencerville Circuit	50 00	
Auburn Junction	93 33	
Bobo Circuit	75 00	
		689 93
Balance		$21 07

GOSHEN DISTRICT, *R. J. Wade, District Superintendent.*

Receipts:		
From Conference Treasurer	$264 00	
From charges—vouchers to Conference Treasurer	556 00	
		$820 00
Disbursements:		
Overdraft	$111 33	
Purdue student pastor	200 00	
Warsaw Circuit	67 00	
Howe	33 00	
Valentine	25 00	
St. Marks, Goshen	15 00	
Simpson Memorial, Elkhart	127 31	
St. Paul, Elkhart	250 00	
Elkhart Circuit	107 10	
Mongo	75 00	
		1,010 74
Overdraft		$190 74

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT, *B. S. Hollopeter, District Superintendent.*

FOR YEAR 1915-16.

Balance on hand at beginning of year	$69 00	
Received from Treasurer	478 00	
		$547 00
Amount distributed as per voucher		565 00
Overdraft		$18 00

FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

Amount received from Treasurer	$80 00	
Amount received from pastors	637 00	
Special from Roann for Hobbs	25 00	
		$742 00
Overdraft from last year	$18 00	
Distributed as per voucher	502 00	
		520 00
Balance on hand		$222 00

MUNCIE DISTRICT, *J. A. Beatty, District Superintendent.*

Receipts:

From Conference Treasurer	$336 00	
From First Church, Noblesville	50 00	
Total		$386 00

Disbursements:

To Rev. C. E. Line (overdraft)	$11 00	
To Normal City	100 00	
To Prof. M. L. Fisher	200 00	
To Park Place, Anderson	25 00	
To Noblesville Circuit	50 00	
Total		$386 00

RICHMOND DISTRICT, *Somerville Light, District Superintendent.*

Receipts:

Balance on hand	$105 00	
Amount received from Treasurer	296 00	
Total		$401 00

Disbursements:

Vouchers Nos. 1 to 6	$379 00
Balance on hand	$22 00

WABASH DISTRICT, *M. S. Marble, District Superintendent.*

Receipts:

Balance in bank last report	$333 33	
Cash collections	311 50	
Cash from Conference Treasurer	203 00	
Total		$847 83

Disbursements:

Disbursed as per vouchers herewith inclosed	703 00
Balance in bank	$144 83

(IX) Plan of Conference Examinations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

W. B. Freeland, *Chairman;* U. S. A. Bridge, *Registrar.*

1. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a student has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed course of study as a regular attendant on the class-room instruction in any of our regular theological seminaries, universities, and colleges, approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of Conference examination.

2. Similar certificates may also be received in all studies not biblical or theological from other than Methodist schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The Board of Examiners in each particular case will determine as to whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.

3. Certificates presented for credit must show the amount of work done, textbooks used, year in which the work was done, and the grade given by the examiner. If no grade is furnished in a certificate presented for credit, the only minimum passing grade (70) will be allowed.

4. All examinations must be taken at the Mid-Year Institute, or the seat of the Annual Conference. Exception to this rule will be made in the case of students in the mission field.

5. "The directions of the Discipline, 1916, ¶¶ 596, 597, 598, and 599, § 1, will be strictly enforced. Students should read with care."

6. The Mid-Year Institute will be held at Grace Church, Kokomo, October 15-18.

7. The written sermon must bear date of composition.

8. A syllabus on each book to be read is required, and a grade will be given.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUBJECTS.

Admission.

1. The Art of Writing English.....*Cates*
2. American History .....*Hubbartt*
3. The Twenty-Five Articles.....*Hubbartt*
4. Life of John Wesley.....*Hubbartt*
5. Plain Account of Christian Perfection.....*Cates*
6. Life of Moses, David, Paul, or Jesus.....*Cates*
7. Written Sermon .....*Bridge*

First Year.

1. New Testament History.....*Arnold*
2. Human Behaviour .....*Kendall*
3. Making the Sermon.....*Gillard*
4. How to Study and Teaching How to Study.....*De Bow*
5. Collateral Reading and Study.....*Overdeer and Bridge*

Second Year.

1. Dictionary of the Bible.
   The Bible in the Making.....*Gillard*
   How We Got our Bible.....*Gillard*
2. Short History of the Christian Church.....*Arnold*

3. The Pupil and the Teacher.....*De Bow*
   The Graded Sunday School.....*De Bow*
4. The Way to Win.....*Yeomans*
5. Collateral Reading and Study.....*Overdeer and Bridge*

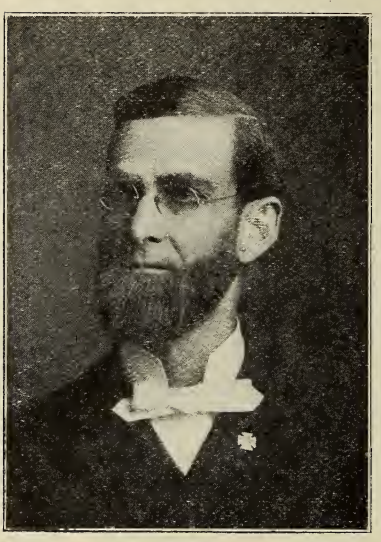
THIRD YEAR.

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy.....*Kendall*
2. Foundations of Christian Belief.....*Semans*
3. Socialism and Modern Social Problems.....*Semans*
   Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible.....*Semans*
4. Introduction to Study of Comparative Religion.....*Gillard*
5. Collateral Reading and Study.....*Hall and Freeland*

FOURTH YEAR.

1. Paul and His Epistles.....*Semans*
2. System of Christian Doctrine.....*Arnold*
3. Everyday Ethics .....*Yeomans*
4. The New Home Missions.....*Kendall*
   Social Aspects of Foreign Missions.....*Kendall*
5. Collateral Reading and Study.....*Hall and Freeland*

(X) Memoirs.



REV. L. A. BEEKS.

Lewis Asbury Beeks, son of William and Eliza Beeks, was born in Attica, Ind., May 13, 1853. He was the only child of that marriage, although he had a half-brother, James Beeks, and a half-sister, Mrs. Martha E. C. Wilson. Both of them are deceased. Our brother spent his boyhood and school days in Kokomo, graduating from the local high school. He read medicine in the office of Dr. Isaac C. Johnson and later attended the Indiana College of Medicine, from which he graduated at the age of twenty. For seven years he practiced his profession in New London, and moved from that location to Russiaville, where he remained one year. He had been married to Miss Abigail R. Ross in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, November 7, 1875.

Our brother had felt definitely called to the work of the Christian ministry for some time, and he yielded to his convictions of duty and united with the North Indiana Conference in 1882, at the session held at Muncie. His uncle, Greenbury C. Beeks, had been an honored member of the same body. Brother and Sister Beeks served the following churches: Elwood and Frankfort, three years; Williamsburg, three years; Kendallville, three years; Knightstown, three years; Hartford City, five years; Huntington, two years; Bluffton, five years; Elkhart, three years; Noblesville, two years. In the year 1911, Brother Beeks asked for a supernumerary relation. The Conference session was held in the Main Street Church. He was in failing health, but he loved the work of the ministry so passionately that he was cherishing the hope that he might return to it. He was ready with the strength which he could command to assist in the work, and he supplied for some time

at both Bunker Hill and Cicero. At our recent session he was granted a well deserved retired relation.

In the month of November last Brother Beeks sought health in St. Petersburg, Fla., where he spent a comfortable season, and seemed to be regaining his strength, but weakness of the heart developed and he went into rapid decline. A message to his physician, Dr. Hutto, called the latter to the South to bring his friend and patient home. They and Sister Beeks reached Jacksonville, Fla., on the evening of the 18th, where he passed away on the next morning, at the age of 63 years, 6 days.

At Williamsburg, Bluffton, and elsewhere, the ministry of Lewis Beeks witnessed unusual revival power and spiritual influence. It is the universal tribute of his brethren in the ministry and of the laity to which he ministered that Brother Beeks was a sincere and devout man of God. He was tactful, but was not given to duplicity; wise, but not guileful; strong and uncompromising in his zeal, but gentle and kind. His churches showed the master hand of an organizer, but he honored consistency and Christian loyalty. If he were here to-day and could speak to us who mourn his going away, I am sure he would bid us be firm in opposition to all evil. He preached a high standard; he lived a high standard. He counted it a high privilege to love God with all his heart; his love for mankind was of corresponding degree. As a Christian gentleman he excelled; and we, his brethren, have never had cause to blush from unworthy word or deed of his. Farewell, our brother; we must needs labor on, but we shall be inspired by your good example of Godliness. And, as you have walked with Him here, so it is given unto you to enter into His presence to go out no more forever.

The funeral services were held in the Main Street Church, Kokomo, Tuesday afternoon, May 23, 1916. The services were attended by 35 ministers of the Conference, in addition to many prominent laymen. The following ministers assisted in the services: Revs. W. B. Freeland, T. M. Guild, C. E. Line, F. M. Lacy, P. J. Albright, W. D. Parr, L. J. Naftzger, A. B. Cline, J. A. Sprague. The opening prayer was offered by Rev. C. H. Brown, and the memoir was read by W. B. Freeland. The thirty-five ministers sang "In the Sweet By and By." The closing prayer was offered by M. Vayhinger.

The following ministers acted as pall bearers: J. H. Royer, F. F. Thornburg, C. H. Smith, M. E. Shattuck, John Parker, Everett Nixon. The services in the Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, where the body was interred, were in charge of Rev. J. W. Cain and Rev. Earle Naftzger.

W. B. Freeland.

MRS. LYDIA ANN MALTBY SIMPSON.

"It is not death to die,
To leave this weary road,
And with the brotherhood on high,
To be at home with God."

Death is a path that must be trod, if one would ever pass to God.

In the very early dawn of the beautiful morning of June 27, 1916, as the physical body arose from refreshing sleep, God placed His hand on the spirit of our Sister Simpson, and said, "It is enough, come up higher." Without that

"Fiery, throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
God broke at once the vital chain,
And freed her soul the nearest way."

"Like as a shock of corn cometh in his season," so came this good woman to the end of her earthly pilgrimage, ripe in years and in Christian graces. In the work of the ministry she was graciously helpful to her husband—not demonstrative, but calm, steady, shining like the lighthouse on the cliff. In all the departments of the church life she manifested an absorbing interest. She was possessed of an intense missionary spirit which was manifested in the Foreign and Home organizations. In her home life the "heart of her husband did safely trust her," and while "he may have set among the elders of the land," she "was opening her mouth with wisdom," and "on her tongue was the law of kindness," looking well to the ways of her household, and eating not the bread of idleness. And so "her children rise up and call her blessed." Her wifely devotion, her motherly kindness, her abiding faith in God, are the outstanding features of the family's heritage.

Next to the spread of righteousness through the power of the gospel, she was zealous in the cause of temperance, as an active member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and heartily promoted its principles.

Sister Lydia Ann Maltby Simpson was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, August 30, 1844, and was the older of two daughters of Daniel Maltby, a member of the old English family of Maltbys, and Isabelle Jackson, a first cousin of the famous General Stonewall Jackson of Virginia.

The girlhood years were spent on her father's farm, attending school at Kingsville, Ohio. Later she completed the course in the Ladies' Seminary at Meadville, Pa., and was a teacher for a few terms in a school near to her childhood home.

In the spring of 1863 she came to Elkhart to visit an uncle, Ira Maltby, who owned the building and kept a general store on the corner of Jackson and Main Streets, where now stands the beautiful Federal Building, the pride of our city.

In the winter of 1863 and '64 she taught school in the Dinehart school, then some two miles from the little village then known as Elkhart, which is now a little south of our present city limits on the Prairie Street road.

It was in this visit with her relatives that she became acquainted with the young minister of the village, Reverend Franklin T. Simpson, and this chance meeting culminated in their marriage in the fall, September 28, 1864.

In the month of August, prior to their marriage, occurred a frequently mentioned and notable event in the history of the village. The dedication of our present "Grace Lawn Cemetery." In this event the young minister was one of the speakers, and following the service the two happy hearts ate lunch together on the bank of Elkhart River, just a few rods south of the present family lot, where, within a few minutes they will again be, side by side, awaiting the victories of the resurrection morning.

The little village on that day was situated almost entirely north of Jackson Street, and the location of our present beautiful cemetery was severely criticized as being "so far away."

An event of the simple, early day was the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson in our Methodist Church, that stood on the ground where we now worship, and it occurred at the close of an interesting convention related to the church they so much loved. Their lives were closely linked with our beloved city and the primitive conditions of that period.

Out of the Methodist custom of those days, Sister Simpson, with her good husband, became identified with the earnest life of many communities, Peru, Union City, Marion, Warsaw, Elkhart, in a second term of service, Muncie, Anderson, and South Whitley. She was especially

helpful in the work of the church and in the special offices in the church work given to Brother Simpson.

In Peru, their first child, Frankie, was born and died; and also in Marion, the third child, Alfred Cookman, and these are resting in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery in Marion. The surviving sons, Louis Maltby Simpson, residing in Elkhart, Indiana, and Ernest Chipman Simpson, residing in Gary, Indiana, have continuously sought the highest comfort of their truly devoted mother.

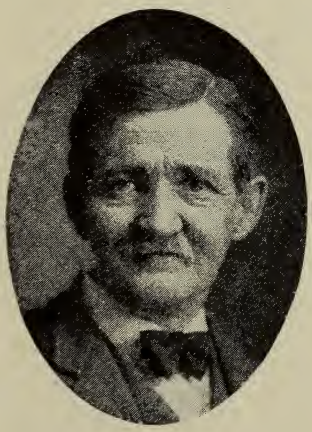
The old home family were Methodists. Several uncles and cousins were Methodist ministers. And it was in her girlhood days that Sister Simpson joined the church she so dearly loved. From the old Ohio home she carried the joy of a Christian life in three score and ten, which were happy and useful, freighted with that element of love which characterizes every servant of the Most High, and makes life well worth the living.

Of others she thought, for others she lived and loved, and to Him who was her joy and light was she continually giving praise.

"Servant of God, well done;
Thy glorious warfare past,
The battle's fought, the race is run,
And thou art crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb."

The funeral services were held in the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Indiana, conducted by Rev. J. C. White, pastor, assisted by Revs. R. J. Wade and K. H. Carlson, after which the body was laid away near that of her husband in the Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart.

J. C. White.



REV. T. C. NEAL.

Rev. Tom C. Neal was born in Marion, Ind., December 21, 1849, and died in his native city on August 20, 1916. On April 27, 1875, he was married to Miss Louisa Bireley, of Marion, Ind. To them were born five children. Two had preceded him to the better land. Those surviving him are his devoted wife; Harry S., of Philadelphia, Pa.; Walter B., and Ray L., both of St. Augustine, Fla.

Brother Neal was educated in the public schools in Marion. By occupation he was a printer. He continued this till the spring of 1875, when he was admitted to the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which relation he served the following charges: Elkhart Circuit, Van Buren, Nappanee, Alexandria, Farmland, North Webster, and Inwood. On account of impaired health he was in the supernumerary relation during 1879 and 1880. In 1889, his health not being equal to the task of a Methodist preacher as he saw it, he asked for and received the retired relation. On retirement he first located in North Manchester, where he lived for three years, when he moved to his native city, where he spent the remainder of his life. As strength would permit, he again worked as a printer, doing job work.

Brother Neal was a man of unique and rare personality. He was a good man, courteous, refined, kind, endowed with a fine sense of humor which he frequently used for the good of all and never to the injury of any.

He was a composer of music and wrote many beautiful songs, some for special occasions, others for general use. At the age of 19 years he composed music and chorus for "I Shall Be Satisfied," which Bishop McCabe said he himself had sung around the world. On one occasion his son was especially delighted when on slipping into a church in Boston one Sunday morning he heard the choir render one of his father's anthems. For years the North Indiana Conference has used one of Brother Neal's hymns specially composed for opening services. It is said that for this purpose he left a sufficient number to serve the Conference with a new hymn each session till the year 1921. He was a contributor to the secular press, short articles tempered with high moral sentiment appearing now and then in the great newspapers.

He was faithful as a pastor and in retirement was loyal to the church and to all who were charged with the administration of its affairs. For many years he was statistical secretary. Careful in the selection of his assistants, painstaking and methodical, he did much to bring this work to a high standard of perfection. He never missed a session of Conference since entering the ministry and was always an appreciative and close observer of its business.

During the last few months of his life he passed into a general decline. While the final summons came suddenly, Brother Neal was not taken by surprise, but was fully prepared, giving every assurance of an abundant entrance "into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ."

The funeral services, largely attended by members of the Conference and citizens of Marion, were conducted in the First Methodist Episcopal Church by Rev. M. S. Marble, D.D., Superintendent of the Wabash District, assisted by Dr. J. A. Beatty, Superintendent of the Muncie District; Dr. Somerville Light, Superintendent of the Richmond District, and Rev. Lewis Reeves, for many years associated with Brother Neal in statistical work in the Conference. The pastor of the local church, Rev. B. Earl Parker, was unable to attend the funeral services on account of being out of the city. Interment was made in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery, where prayer was offered and benediction was pronounced by Rev. C. H. Brown, only surviving member of the Conference class to which Brother Neal belonged.

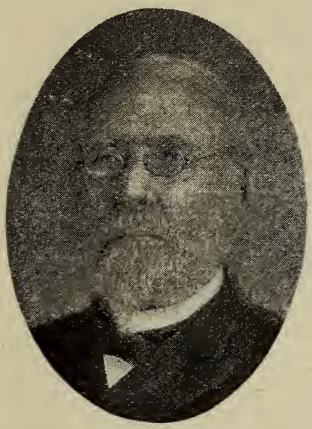
M. S. Marble.

DR. MILTON MAHIN.

Milton Mahin was born in Green County, Ohio, about two and one-half miles from Jamestown, on the 22d of October, 1824. He was the son of John and Hester Mahin, and the oldest in a family of seven children. He came from sturdy Methodist ancestry. His grandfather

Mahin was a local preacher and received deacon's orders at the hands of Bishop Asbury. His grandfather in his mother's family, John Shigley, was an exhorter in the Methodist Church and a man of powerful influence in the community where he lived.

When a child of four years, his parents emigrated to Indiana,



settling in Tippecanoe County. The land was newly acquired from the Indians, and the first cabins built in that section were erected after the Mahin home was established. In that new country there were no schools worthy of the name. The Mahin children received some teaching at home, and when Milton was nine years old he attended his first school, which was maintained by subscription and which was held in an abandoned cabin. He never attended a school in which there was a class in English grammar. That new country afforded to the family all the educational advantages that they enjoyed in a preparatory way.

When Brother Mahin was fourteen years of age he had a definite, happy experience of religion. On the evening of December 24, 1839, he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church near his boyhood home, under the ministry of Rev. J. J. Cooper, preacher in charge. Soon after joining the church he received a clear and certain call to the ministry, preaching his first sermon in the early summer of 1840. On the 28th day of August, 1841, he was licensed to preach, and at the same time was recommended for admission on trial in the Indiana Conference. At the following session of the Conference he was admitted into the traveling connection and assigned as junior preacher on the Paoli Circuit, then a charge of twenty-four appointments, which grew to thirty-six within a year. He started to his new appointment, traveling by horseback, it requiring four days to make the journey. Brother Mahin was then not yet seventeen years of age. His family saw him leave reluctantly, but bade him Godspeed in his new work. His early appointments were Paoli, Wilmington, Patriot, Versailles, and Perrysville. On most of these circuits it was necessary to preach every day, and from two to three times on Sunday.

Dr. Mahin possessed a virile and active mind. He was a persistent student, reading the best books and carefully studying the Word of God. Along with his arduous duties as a traveling preacher, he toiled and studied until he soon came to be recognized as a leader, both in the pulpit and the Conference.

On October 31, 1843, we was united in marriage to Eliza Dorsey,

a young woman of loyal parentage, who was helpmeet and companion of this noble man of God for more than sixty-three years.

The ministry of Dr. Mahin was attended by many great revivals, and always resulted in a substantial upbuilding of his churches and the Kingdom. His long years of active ministry carried him into many fields of labor. After leaving Perrysville he served at South Bend, Knightstown, Crawfordville, Rossville, Berry Street, Fort Wayne; Peru, going then to the presiding eldership of Logansport District. He then served at Peru, Knightstown, and the Richmond District. He spent two years in the West, preaching at Atchison, Kansas. While there the family passed through the terrible famine of that period and the stirring experiences preceding the outbreak of the Civil War. On their return to Indiana, which was made as the outgoing journey, by overland route in wagons, they were stationed at Knightstown. Following they were stationed at Peru, New Castle, Logansport, Broadway; Richmond District, Anderson District, Huntington, Spiceland, Bluffton, Richmond Grace Church, and Tipton. He had four pastorates at Knightstown, three at Peru, and including his residence as presiding elder, three at Logansport.

Dr. Mahin retired from active work in 1895. DePauw University had conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and no minister ever was more worthy than he. He was a master preacher, scholar, defender of the faith, noble Christian man of God. Life in this world was extremely delightful to him, and he gave of his fertile mind and rich soul freely for the advancement of his Master's Kingdom. Up to the last days of his life his mind seemed as clear as in the days of his most active ministry.

To Dr. and Sister Mahin was given a family of five children. Three of them remain to bear their parents in precious memory. They are Mrs. Harriet Polk and G. E. Mahin, of New Castle, and Milton F. Mahin, of St. Joseph, Mo. Of his father's family, one brother remains, Wesley Mahin, of Battle Ground, Indiana. The infirmities of old age kept him from the funeral services.

Through an accident that happened four years ago last February, Dr. Mahin, had been confined to his home, only leaving the residence once afterwards. In these last days he was devotedly cared for by his daughter and his grandson. The entire family had placed their all at his disposal to make his evening days bright and happy. His last sickness was of short duration. On Saturday morning, October 7, 1916, after hours of peaceful sleeping, the sweet spirit of Milton Mahin left its earthly tabernacle to begin life in the eternities. He would have been ninety-two years of age the 22d of October.

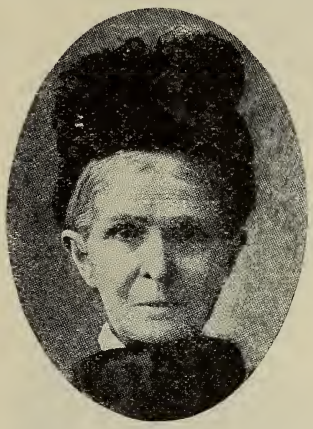
The funeral services were conducted from the First Methodist Episcopal Church in New Castle, Tuesday, October 10, Dr. Somerville Light, District Superintendent of the Richmond District, was in charge, assisted by Doctors B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, and W. W. Martin. U. S. A. Bridge and O. A. Trabue, former pastors, also participated in the services. Warren W. Wiant, pastor of the church, preached the sermon. About thirty of the members of the Conference were in attendance. His body was laid to rest in beautiful South Mound Cemetery at New Castle.

W. W. WIANT.

MRS. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK.

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Place Comstock was born in Clark County, Ohio, March 11, 1834, and died at her residence near North Manchester, November 15, 1916, aged 82 years, 8 months, and 4 days. The funeral was held at the house, November 17, at 2 P. M., Dr. M. S. Marble, the District Superintendent, officiating, assisted by the pastor, Rev. J. J. Fischer. The burial was in the Comstock Cemetery at Liberty Mills, Indiana.

In early childhood her parents moved to North Manchester. They belonged to the Society of Friends, her father being a minister. In 1858 she married William Comstock, of Liberty Mills, who later entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Of the six children born to them two died in infancy and Francis S. in 1906. A son and



two daughters survive her; Chas. B. and Martha W., who lived with their mother at home, and Mrs. Forrest W. Beers, of South Amenia, N. Y. There are also three grandchildren living and one brother, Francis Place, of Boston.

Rev. and Mrs. Comstock served the following charges: Mexico, Inwood, Waterloo, Middleburg, and Albion. In 1873, on account of ill health, Mr. Comstock asked to be placed on the supernumerary list, and they removed to the farm near North Manchester, where she resided till the time of her death, her husband having preceded her in 1875. She was then left with four children ranging from 6 to 14 years. Uncomplaining, with tireless courage, she set about unwonted tasks and assumed unaccustomed responsibilities. With rare devotion she kept the property together until her two boys were old enough gradually to relieve her.

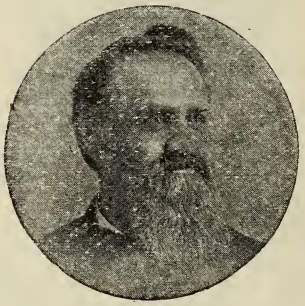
She was a woman of fine intellect and retained her mental vigor to the last. She was always deeply interested in the welfare of her country. But she possessed also to a remarkable degree a home-loving nature. The home world was not narrow to her, its restraints were not irksome. Her home and her children were her life. To the last, her loving care was for them. And how faithful she was to her trust, let her children say, who now "rise up and call her blessed."

She was not one to talk much of her religious life in later years, but we knew that her love for the church was undimmed and her faith unchanged. A daughter who always spent the summers in the dear old home was ever comforted in her departure for another year by the uttered assurance that all was well: she had no fears. Blessed comfort!

She had been remarkably well and strong for her years until in March, when she suffered from a severe attack of grippe, after which she never fully regained her former strength. Her last sickness was brief as she had hoped that it might be. She was confined to her bed but for a few days. I hardly think she realized that the change was so near, nor did her watchers, until she had passed into unconsciousness. Very gently and peacefully her life ebbed away—and lo, she was with another family circle just as large as the one she left so desolate, and

just as beloved, and for many of whom she had mourned long years. And she was with the Father and with Jesus.

"Tread softly, bow the head—
In reverent stillness bow;
No passing bell doth toll,
Yet an immortal soul
Is passing now.
O change! O wondrous change!
Burst are the prison bars;
This moment there so low—
So agonized—and now
Beyond the stars.
O change! stupendous change!
There lies the soulless clod;
The sun eternal breaks,
The new immortal wakes,
Wakes with his God."



REV. PERRY J. ALBRIGHT.

In the quiet time of the midnight following the close of the fifteenth of November, 1916, the spirit of Perry J. Albright, teacher, soldier, and minister, went out to the heavenly city, where there shall be no night. His departure marked the close of a long, wholesome life. Our brother was born near Arcanum, Ohio, September 23, 1844, the third child in a family of nine in the home of William K. and Mary Houk Albright. Numerous members of the families of that name have been favorably known in Ohio and Indiana.

As a boy, Perry J. Albright was guided by the influences of a home where Christian ideals were cherished, and he availed himself of the opportunities of both the common and high school course. When he was seventeen, or, in the month of January, 1862, he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Arcanum. From that time until the close of his pilgrimage, the church has never felt the need of offering any apology for his life and character, and his children hail this fact as a precious heritage.

The stirring events of the Civil War constrained the boy of eighteen to enlist in the service of his country; he joined the 110th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was assigned to company B. There are two outstanding things in his soldier life; his courage in battle and his consistent Christian life in camp. With the help of others, among them the renowned Chaplain McCabe, our brother conducted a revival in the army, which resulted in the conversion of more than 200 soldiers. The Army of the Potomac was engaged in strenuous campaigns. Twice

upon the battle field he saved the flag he so much loved from the hands of the enemies of the nation. In the second instance, he suffered a wound which effected his discharge, and he returned to his Ohio home.

Four years later, in 1869, brother Albright, came to the vicinity of Kokomo, where some of his relatives were living. He became a teacher in the schools, which calling he followed even after beginning his work in the ministry; for the support of the minister was so meager in those days that such pursuit was necessary. October 8, 1872, he was married to Rosa J. Davis, who, with two children, survives him. One son died in early life. Earl W. Albright is a successful man of business in Chicago, and Grace Estella is the wife of the Rev. LeRoy Myers, of the Goldsmith charge.

The Conference session in 1874 was held at Fort Wayne and was presided over by Bishop Randolph S. Foster. At that session were admitted a class of eight men who have been in active service for an unusual period of time; J. B. Cook, A. M. Patterson, J. M. Rush, I. J. Smith, J. S. Cain, Charles Harvey, Chauncey King, and Perry J. Albright. With his young wife, our brother went out to the hard service of circuit work. Charges were large, support was uncertain, but he served his Conference faithfully, for his heart was in the Master's service. Including a brief period in the North Dakota Conference, and a period as prison chaplain, he was assigned to nineteen different fields of labor. What a multiplicity of tasks! What a multitude of cares! What an array of responsibilities are here represented! Brother Albright was active in committee work; with a diligence which never slackened, with an accuracy and attention to details which insured exhaustive consideration, and with an interest which was sustained until the last hours, he walked about Zion to tell her towers. Helpful to all to the measure of his powers, with courage, faith, fairness, and good cheer, he lived his life. After these months of weakness, and patient waiting, he has gone to his coronation.

The funeral services were held at the Main Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Kokomo, November 18, at 10 o'clock A. M. Rev. B. S. Hollopeter, District Superintendent, had charge of the services. Rev. W. B. Freeland read the memoir; Rev. A. M. Patterson led in prayer, and Rev. C. H. Brown read the scripture selection. The addresses were made by Rev. L. J. Naftzger, Rev. C. E. Line, and Rev. W. D. Parr. Interment was made in Crownpoint Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana.

W. B. Freeland.

MRS. ELIZABETH MURRAY.

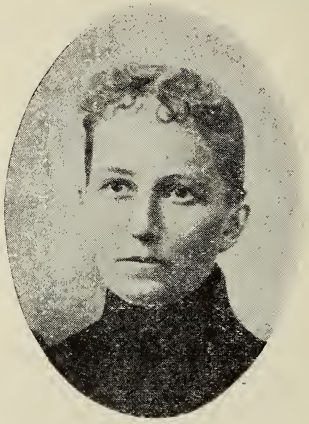
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Matilda Potter, born in Utica, New York, April 12, 1852, fell asleep in her home, Leesburg, Ind., March 6, 1917. She came to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1883, becoming a member of Trinity M. E. Church. She was united in marriage to Rev. C. H. Murray, October 28, 1886, who was pastor of Trinity Church the year previous to the marriage.

Sister Murray was born of native English parentage and was christened in the Episcopal Church. At the age of ten years she felt a distinctive call to active Christian service and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the age of fifteen she became a teacher in the Sunday school and for more than forty years she faithfully served in that capacity. Her natural fitness for service in the church made her a model wife for a Christian pastor, and for twenty-five years she served, with her husband, with marked devotion and ability in the itinerary of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Her favorite work was with the young people with whom she was deservedly popular. She was an organizer and leader among the women and children in the churches she served. Besides local work she

was interested in the universal spread of Christ's kingdom. For ten years she served as president of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of Goshen District, and was an active leader in the W. C. T. U., local and otherwise. She was always active in community interests and a leader in society.

Sister Murray never sought position nor popularity, but accepted the place offered as of the Lord. Her power and popularity lay in her



modesty and simplicity of character and conduct; her quiet grace gave her right of way into every heart, of old and young. Her faith in God was childlike; her belief in the church was absolute; her confidence in the triumph of right over wrong unwavering; her faith in people was strong, believing them good till proven bad and then she threw the mantle of charity over them, somehow. Heaven was always real to her; and with her there was no death but a glorious transition.

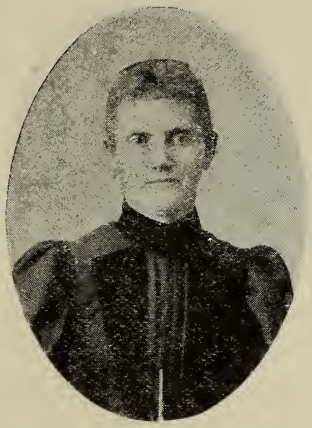
Sister Murray is survived by her husband, Rev. C. H. Murray; two daughters, Nellie and Ethel, who are still in the home; three sisters and a number of other relatives.

Memorial services were held in the home church, Thursday afternoon, March 8, many being present from other localities where the family had resided. The services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. J. W. Bowen, assisted by Rev. J. S. Cain and Rev. E. L. Semans, of Warsaw. The pastor spoke feelingly of Sister Murray as "a loyal member of the church," and was followed with brief addresses by Rev. J. S. Cain, Dr. C. E. Thomas, Superintendent of the Sunday school, Leesburg; Mrs. Fanny Mather, of Middlebury, and Mrs. A. J. Gernhart, of Mishawaka, all of whom spoke impressively of the deceased, respectively, "As a devout Christian"; "As an efficient Sunday-school teacher"; "As President of the W. C. T. U., and worker among the young people"; and "As President of the Goshen District Woman's Home Missionary Society."

The body was taken to Huntington, Ind., for burial. A fitting service was held in the home of Rev. W. E. Murray, brother of Rev. C. H. Murray, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. Leonard A. Swisher, pastor of our church at Huntington, assisted by a portion of his choir, flower-bearers, and pall-bearers, and attended by a number of friends.

The floral offerings were profuse and elaborate, presented by individual friends, the various church societies, Sunday-school classes, other organizations, and business men of the home community. After the last

service the flowers were placed in the hands of a charitable organization and properly distributed in the Huntington hospital and elsewhere. The weary body was laid at rest in beautiful Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington. Truly, this saint of God rests from her labors and her works do follow her. J. W. Bowen.



MRS. NAOMI SLACK.

Naomi Pennoyer was born in New York City, August 18, 1853. She spent her girlhood days in that city, and was married May 2, 1876, to Rev. Joseph H. Slack, who was at that time pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Yardleyville, Pennsylvania. In a class of nine our brother was admitted to the North Indiana Conference in 1880, and he and his wife went to the parsonage home at Sheldon. For nineteen years they served the various charges to which our brother was appointed. After his retirement they lived at Marion and at Kokomo, where he died November 26, 1909. After a protracted period of suffering, Sister Slack died at the home of her only living child, Mrs. Joseph Mercer, at Clinton, Iowa, March 8, 1917, aged 65 years, 6 months and 20 days. The funeral services were held there, and the remains were brought to Kokomo, where, after brief services conducted by Rev. W. B. Freeland and Rev. B. S. Hollopeter, they were laid to rest, Sunday morning, March 11, 1917. She took good interest in her husband's work, was a good wife and mother, and served her generation in a difficult task. W. B. Freeland.

MRS. JUDITH GILLAM.

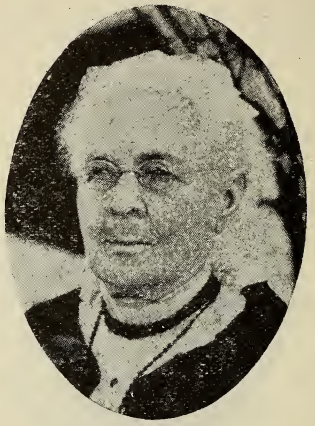
Judith Ann Kemper was born in Garrard County, Kentucky, November 30, 1831, and departed this life in the city of Anderson, Indiana. March 13, 1917, aged 85 years, 4 months, and 15 days.

She became a Christian and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in early childhood and remained a faithful, consistent, and useful member until she was transferred to the church triumphant.

On May, 12, 1852, she was united in marriage to Alvin M. Cowing, and they lived happily together until August 30, 1862, when he was instantly killed, while in the service of his country, at the battle of Richmond, Kentucky.

On July 11, 1865, she was united in marriage to the Rev. Nelson Gillam, a prominent and active minister of the North Indiana Con-

ference, Methodist Episcopal Church, and for many years she shared with him the duties and responsibilities of the life of an itinerant minister. They together served a number of the prominent charges in this Conference. When Brother Gillam, because of age and declining



health, was forced to retire, they lived for several years at Richmond, Indiana. Here their home was always a blessed haven for his brethren in the ministry, and especially the younger members of the Conference, to whom he was an advisor, father, and sympathetic helper at all times. Sister Gillam always heartily joined him in any good work for the Master. Brother Gillam was translated on January 5, 1902, since which time Sister Gillam has lived at Muncie, Anderson, and in the South.

But even in her declining years she did not forget that she was the steward of God's manifold blessings, and used her money to bless the church and the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. She not only gave to found several frontier churches, but assisted a number of students in our institutions of learning, particularly at Gammon School of Theology, at Atlanta, Ga. The Missionary Society also received substantial assistance from her. Indeed, she was continually giving of her substance for the work in various boards of the Church.

For the past few years Sister Gillam has made her home with her sister, Mrs. Ardery, at Anderson, Indiana. Here, on the evening of the 9th of March, she was stricken with a stroke of paralysis, which particularly affected her right side; she never regained consciousness and was not able to recognize any one after the attack, but continued to decline until she passed away on March 13th. Her long, useful, earthly life is ended. She was faithful to the trusts committed to her. She has finished her course, she had kept the faith, she has received the crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous Judge, had prepared for her. She leaves to mourn her departure two daughters, Mrs. Martha Philips and Mrs. Ruth Winters; also two sisters, Mrs. Ardery and Mrs. Walterhouse; also one brother, Dr. G. W. H. Kemper, a distinguished physician and surgeon of Muncie, Indiana, a man of renown as a historian, and faithfulness in the church. He was one of the lay delegates to the last General Conference from this Conference. These, in ripeness of age and faithfulness in service, are just waiting "until the shadows are a little longer drawn," and the Master shall say, "It is enough, come up higher."

Her funeral was preached by the writer of this sketch, the Rev. Leslie J. Naftzger, assisted by the Rev. D. T. Stephenson and the Rev. J. W. Potter. Her body was laid to rest beside her husband in beautiful Beach Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Indiana.

Leslie J. Naftzger.

MRS. MABEL JENNIE STOAKES.

Mabel Jennie Gettle, after a long siege of illness, was borne to her heavenly home from her home in the parsonage at Bourbon, Indiana. March 30, 1917. She was born at Bluffton, Indiana, February 11, 1886. Here she resided until she finished her public school course, and also graduated from the Bluffton Business College.

The character of the early seed sowing will, without exception, later manifest itself to the eyes of the observer. This holds true whether in nature or in man, and is especially true in the life of the deceased. In her childhood and girlhood days she had the training of a splendid Christian home, which resulted in her in early life giving her heart in full consecration to her heavenly father.

January 1, 1908, she was married to Ross W. Stoakes, from which time she lived, until the triumphant end came, to bless and cheer a parsonage home. Two children, Ross, Jr., and little Max G., were given to the union, both of whom are left to comfort and cheer the heart of their father. Mrs. Stoakes was a woman of beautiful Christian character, and through her long siege of sickness bore it with splendid Christian fortitude, and manifested an unwavering faith in her risen Lord. During all this time she never faltered in her consecration to her heavenly Father.

The funeral services were conducted from the home of her mother in Bluffton, Indiana, Sunday afternoon at the time of Conference Annual Memorial services, and were in charge of Rev. W. T. Arnold, who was assisted by Rev. J. S. Newcombe, representing the Conference; Rev. Edwin Dickson, representing Goshen District; also Rev. Arlington Singer, and Rev. W. H. Menough, and Rev. H. W. Park.

Her body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Bluffton.

J. S. Newcombe.

(XI) Roll of the Dead

(a) MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

In Memoriam

Deceased Members of North Indiana Conference.

"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them"

Ent. Trav Ministery	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial
1832	Zechariah Games	Dec. 11, 1844	47	10	
1814	Burrows Westlake	April 17, 1845	53	31	Logansport.
1841	Elijah S. Blue	Dec. 19, 1845	36	4	Leesburg.
1833	Philip May	Sept. 4, 1846	40	13	Peru.
1845	Isaac King	Oct. 21, 1847	..	2	
1844	Jeremiah Early	Nov. 5, 1847	27	3	Covington.
1832	Amasa Johnson	Dec. 8, 1850	46	18	Fort Wayne.
1828	Miles Huffaker	July 27, 1852	46	23	
1836	Francis Richmond	Jan. 20, 1853	50	17	Pendleton.
1851	Charles Ketcham	Oct. 16, 1854	40	3	Xenia, Ohio.
1852	Wm. S. Robinson	July 11, 1855	35	3	
1827	Samuel C. Cooper	July 19, 1856	57	29	Greencastle.
1830	Samuel Brenton	Mar. 29, 1856	46	19	Fort Wayne.
1851	Wm. H. Metts	Jan. 20, 1857	29	6	Murray.
1854	James A. Stallard	Oct. 16, 1856	42	2	Jonesboro.
1855	Almon Clark	Oct. 16, 1857	29	2	Black Rock.
1849	James J. Elrod	Mar. 12, 1858	34	9	New Maysville.
1857	*Jos. R. Downey	Sept. 16, 1859	22	2	Lucknow, India.
1859	Sanford L. Sanford	Dec. 23, 1861	30	2	Rootstown, Ohio.
1853	Wm. R. Edmondson	Nov. 17, 1864	34	11	Kokomo.
1861	Sylvanus Hover	July 13, 1864	30	3	Troy, Ohio.
1843	Orvil P. Boyden	Aug. 22, 1865	46	22	Winchester.
1851	Thomas Colclazer	Sept. 26, 1865	55	14	Union City.
1852	William Palmer	Mar. 3, 1868	55	†16	Claypool, Mt. Pleasant Cem.
1861	Charles W. Timmons	Jan. 14, 1869	42	† 8	Bourbon.
1824	Augustus Eddy	Feb. 9, 1870	71	46	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1834	James Black	Sept. 7, 1870	65	37	Logansport.
1837	John B. Birt	April 24, 1870	64	33	Muncie.
1854	Asbury Andrew	July 19, 1870	45	16	Cicero.
1840	Charles W. Miller	April 8, 1872	55	31	Richmond.
1854	Thomas Comstock	June 17, 1872	43	14	Liberty Mills.
1852	Campbell Brock	Mar. 10, 1873	46	20	Zionsville.
1836	Hawley B. Beers	May 7, 1873	63	37	Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
1870	James W. Brown	Mar. 2, 1874	24	4	Greenfield.
1866	George S. Jenkins	Oct. 27, 1874	43	8	Cerro Gordo (near).
1866	William Comstock	Dec. 11, 1875	43	9	Liberty Mills.
1866	Benjamin P. Baker	Oct. 18, 1875	40	9	Montpelier.
1872	Henry C. Jordon	Aug. 12, 1876	26	4	Economy.
1843	Samuel Lamb	Nov. 8, 1876	68	33	Richmond.
1845	John R. Davis	May 17, 1877	65	32	Somerset.
1826	Robert Burns	Oct. 2, 1877	83	51	Akron, Nichols Cemetery.
1871	John M. Brown	Jon. 20, 1878	43	7	Orland.
1869	Thomas M. Bell	Sept. 2, 1878	46	9	Five Corners, Miami Co.
1836	Greenbury C. Beeks	Oct. 23, 1878	70	32	Orange Co., Fla.
1850	Francis A. Sale	Feb. 12, 1879	62	29	Marion.
1859	John F. Pierce	May 18, 1879	44	20	Deerfield.
1836	William H. Goode	Dec. 16, 1879	72	43	Richmond.
1847	Emanuel Hall	Mar. 29, 1880	56	33	Mishawaka.
1841	John W. Bradshaw	May 17, 1880	71	39	Warsaw.
1845	Valentine M. Beamer	June 27, 1880	58	33	Kokomo.
1855	David P. Hartman	Aug. 13, 1880	64	25	Fort Wayne.
1846	Silas L. Stout	Dec. 23, 1880	58	34	Hartford City.
1856	John M. Mann	Oct. 30, 1881	50	25	Kendallville.
1847	Samuel Neal Campbell	Sept. 28, 1882	66	35	Noblesville.
1850	Eli Rammel	Oct. 26, 1882	66	32	Coffeeville, Kan.
1854	James H. Hutchison	Jan. 14, 1883	72	28	Elkhart.
1845	Ezra Maynard	Nov. 8, 1883	67	38	Dunkirk.
1849	John H. Payton	Dec. 14, 1883	67	34	Rantoul, Ill.
1853	Charles P. Wright	April 29, 1884	58	31	Logansport.
1857	John C. Mahin	Feb. 6, 1885	52	28	Battle Ground.
1836	Jacob Colclazer	Dec. 24, 1885	73	49	Goshen.
1854	Abia M. Kerwood	Mar. 25, 1886	74	32	Muncie.
1855	Humphrey J. Meck	Nov. 20, 1887	66	33	Kokomo.

*Missionary to India.

†No Memoirs.

Ent. Trav. Ministery	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial
1884	Eli R. Small	Feb. 26, 1888	35	4	Mechanicsburg.
1856	Charles Martindale	May 15, 1888	51	32	Topeka, Kan.
1838	Josiah J. Cooper	June 17, 1888	79	50	Noblesville.
1864	James Greer	Dec. 8, 1888	52	25	Fort Wayne.
1888	Henry L. Watson	Jan. 2, 1889	40	1	Matthews.
1845	Reuben D. Robinson	Aug. 18, 1889	71	45	Indianapolis.
1841	Orange V. Lemon	Sept. 30, 1889	76	49	Richmond.
1864	Alpheus J. Lewellen	Nov. 14, 1889	65	26	Mt. Pleasant, near Parker
1871	Richard B. Powell	Mar. 8, 1890	43	19	Middletown.
1860	Yancy D. Meredith	Mar. 22, 1891	58	31	Anderson.
1868	William R. Jordon	May 7, 1891	47	23	Indianapolis.
1845	John W. Smith	June 3, 1891	71	46	Albion.
1882	Alfred S. Rogers	Aug. 22, 1891	42	9	Pendleton.
1838	George Havens	Mar. 8, 1892	75	54	Indianapolis.
1861	Milton S. Metts	Mar. 8, 1892	57	31	Muncie.
1873	Hortensius M. Lamport	Mar. 25, 1892	43	19	Mishawaka.
1843	Lonson W. Monson	April 9, 1892	77	50	Wabash.
1884	Samuel L. Johnson	July 24, 1892	34	9	Alexandria.
1841	Jehu C. Medsker	Aug. 9, 1892	82	51	Kansas City.
1838	William Wilson	Sept. 18, 1892	80	54	Los Angeles, Cal.
1857	Randolph J. Smith	Jan. 13, 1893	69	24	Perrysburg.
1865	Samuel J. McElwee	Aug. 10, 1893	48	28	Kokomo.
1837	George W. Bowers	Mar. 1, 1894	82	57	Dunkirk.
1839	Enoch Holdstock	April 13, 1894	77	55	Muncie.
1838	Daniel F. Stright	April 22, 1894	84	56	Knightstown.
1877	William S. Boston	July 25, 1894	44	17	Pendleton.
1851	Benjamin Smith	Sept. 7, 1894	75	43	Muncie.
1888	Jos. A. R. Gahring	Sept. 29, 1894	34	6	Kokomo.
1849	William S. Birch	Mar. 29, 1895	70	46	Kokomo.
1861	Thomas Sells	April 3, 1895	62	30	Muncie.
1842	William Anderson	April 29, 1895	75	53	Greenfield.
1850	Lewis Roberts	May 20, 1895	85	45	Peru.
1844	John Harrison	Jan. 6, 1896	88	52	Richmond.
1843	Horatio N. Barnes	Feb. 15, 1896	90	55	Pasadena, Cal.
1870	Asbury C. Gerard	Feb. 19, 1896	55	26	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
1856	Milton Wayman	Mar. 10, 1896	82	40	Ridgeville.
1855	Enos P. Church	Oct. 23, 1896	72	41	North Manchester.
1871	John S. McElwee	Aug. 2, 1896	52	25	Kokomo.
1865	Adam H. Currie	Nov. 3, 1896	60	31	Windtall.
1873	John E. Earp	May 10, 1897	51	24	Greencastle.
1853	James Johnston	July 30, 1897	75	44	Leesburg.
1853	John Maffit	Dec. 11, 1898	80	46	Bristol.
1853	Alfred G. McCarter	Jan. 8, 1899	71	46	Warsaw.
1859	Martin A. Teague	Jan. 22, 1899	65	40	Pendleton.
1847	Richard A. Newton	Feb. 14, 1899	77	52	Windfall.
1872	Milo H. Mott	April 23, 1899	61	27	New Paris.
1891	Edwin T. Gregg	May. 30, 1899	38	8	Peru.
1857	Reuben Tobey	July 12, 1899	69	42	Richmond.
1874	Charles Harvey	Jan. 19, 1900	58	26	Muncie.
1853	Nathan D. Shackelford	April 7, 1900	66	47	Warsaw.
1887	Henry A. Davis	April 20, 1900	45	13	Greentown.
1871	John W. Lewellen	June 21, 1900	55	29	Olive Branch, Matthews.
1851	Nelson Gillam	Jan. 5, 1902	87	51	Muncie.
1853	Ner H. Phillips	Feb. 17, 1902	72	49	Goshen.
1859	John W. Lowry	July 10, 1902	77	43	Rogers, Ark.
1869	Augustus E. Mahin	July 10, 1902	58	33	Fort Wayne.
1865	Benjamin A. Kemp	Dec. 15, 1902	62	37	Winchester.
1856	Clark Skinner	June 1, 1903	77	47	South Bend.
1872	Robert F. Brewington	Oct. 6, 1903	71	31	Moore's Hill.
1887	William B. Randolph	Feb. 10, 1904	45	16	Huntington.
1882	Jasper I. McCoy	Nov. 11, 1904	54	22	Peru.
1866	Walter E. Curtis	Jan. 2, 1905	73	39	Richmond.
1903	Orpheus S. Hart	June 15, 1905	31	2	Sparta.
1853	Henry J. Lacey	Aug. 15, 1905	81	52	Hopewell, Wayne Co.
1856	Marmaduke H. Mendenhall	Oct. 9, 1905	69	50	Elkhart.
1853	Richard D. Spellman	Oct. 20, 1905	92	52	Fort Wayne.
1869	Albert Cone	Oct. 25, 1905	73	36	Greenfield.
1864	Isaac Cooper	Jan. 6, 1906	80	39	Goshen.
1847	Elam S. Preston	Feb. 27, 1906	85	59	Tower City. N. D.

Ent. Trav. Ministry..	Cherished Names.	Time of Death.	Age.....	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial.
1867	David D. Powell.....	May 7, 1906	63	39	Anderson.
1849	Jacob C. White.....	July 31, 1906	85	57	Matthews.
1860	William O. Pierce.....	Aug. 28, 1906	70	46	Mt. Pleasant Cem., Ham. Co.
1855	Hosea Woolpert.....	April 5, 1907	81	52	Green Springs, Ohio.
1856	John H. McMahon.....	Aug. 1, 1907	78	51	Dublin.
1872	William H. Daniel.....	Feb. 5, 1908	60	36	Decatur, Maplewood.
1858	Cyrus W. Lynch.....	April 23, 1908	76	50	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1884	Ernest E. Neal.....	July 13, 1908	54	24	Noblesville.
1859	John P. Nash.....	Oct. 10, 1908	88	49	Waterford Mills.
1852	Thomas Stabler.....	Oct. 25, 1908	86	56	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1877	James D. Belt.....	Jan. 13, 1909	61	31	Leesburg.
1862	Jeremiah L. Ramsey.....	Mar. 20, 1909	76	46	Santa Fe.
1904	William C. Butts.....	April 24, 1909	36	5	Greenmount, Baltimore, Md.
1878	Jacomiah H. Jackson.....	Oct. 2, 1909	58	31	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1880	Joseph H. Slack.....	Nov. 26, 1909	59	29	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1860	William J. Vigus.....	Feb. 6, 1910	73	50	Falls Cem., Wabash.
1883	John B. Alleman.....	Mar. 14, 1910	72	27	Warsaw.
1894	William P. Herron.....	April 21, 1910	46	16	Osceola.
1890	Carl A. Luse.....	April 23, 1910	53	20	Amboy.
1859	Franklin T. Simpson.....	June 17, 1910	76	51	Grace Lawn Cem., Elkhart.
1854	John S. McCarty.....	July 12, 1910	83	56	Pendleton.
1876	Peter S. Cook.....	Aug. 30, 1910	64	34	Cook's Cem., near Warsaw.
1858	Erwin M. Baker.....	Dec. 26, 1910	83	52	Oakwood, Warsaw.
1862	Francis A. Fish.....	Dec. 29, 1910	73	48	Sharpsville.
1885	Alfred L. Forkner.....	Mar. 29, 1911	56	26	Anderson.
1864	Nathan T. Peddycord.....	April 13, 1911	75	47	Waller, Texas.
1873	Josephus A. Lewellen.....	May 18, 1911	63	38	Mt. Pleasant, Parker.
1900	Howard D. Wright.....	May 21, 1911	39	10	Greencastle.
1863	Charles G. Hudson.....	Oct. 29, 1911	69	48	Anderson.
1872	Chester W. Church.....	Mar. 8, 1912	62	40	North Manchester.
1868	Louis A. Retts.....	May 3, 1912	66	44	San Diego, Cal.
1871	Watson C. McKaig.....	Aug. 5, 1912	73	42	Los Angeles, Cal.
1897	John T. Hammond.....	Aug. 22, 1912	47	16	Hamilton, Ind.
1871	Moffatt H. Smith.....	Mar. 3, 1913	63	42	Pierceton, Ind.
1868	Orange S. Harrison.....	April 27, 1913	65	45	Cambridge City.
1901	Lewis D. Rehl.....	July 2, 1913	39	12	Napoleon, Ohio.
1879	Hanson C. Smith.....	July 27, 1913	64	37	Santa Fe.
1909	Ervin B. Brown.....	Sept. 1, 1913	30	4	Twin Hill, near Pennville.
1911	Walter A. Fouts.....	Feb. 7, 1914	27	3	Chili.
1850	Almon Greenman.....	Feb. 28, 1914	88	64	Marion.
1856	John W. Miller	April 28, 1914	82	58	Arcadia.
1890	Stephen J. Mellinger	June 30, 1914	69	24	Bethel, Logansport.
1868	Jesse B. Young	July 30, 1914	70	46	Pine Grove, Berwick, Pa.
1876	William R. Wones	Dec. 12, 1914	69	38	Newson Chapel, near St. Paris, O.
1859	John B. Ford.....	Jan. 18, 1915	79	55	Topeka, Kas. (Oakland Cem.)
1868	Horace N. Herrick.....	Feb. 15, 1915	68	46	Winchester.
1884	Henry Bridge	Feb. 16, 1915	74	30	I. O. O. F., Huntington.
1914	Leslie A. Hall	Feb. 18, 1915	27	1	Richland Center.
1872	William M. Van Slyke....	Mar. 30, 1915	67	42	Woodlawn, Detroit, Mich.
1902	Francis A. Reichelderfer ..	Oct. 13, 1915	41	13	Harlan.
1888	Charles E. Davis.....	Oct. 15, 1915	58	27	Greentown.
1874	Chauncey King	Nov. 7, 1915	66	41	Ft. Wayne, Linwood.
1873	Henry W. Bennett	Dec. 29, 1915	72	42	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1866	William Lash.....	Feb. 11, 1916	81	49	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1873	Hugh J. Norris	Feb. 14, 1916	69	42	Dalton, Ohio.
1882	Louis A. Beeks.....	May 19, 1916	63	34	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1875	Tom C. Neal.....	Aug. 20, 1916	67	42	I. O. O. F., Marion.
1841	Milton Mahin.....	Oct. 7, 1916	91	75	South Mound, New Castle.
1874	Perry J. Albright.....	Nov. 16, 1916	72	42	Crownpoint, Kokomo.

(b) WIDOWS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

"Honor Widows that are Widows indeed."

NAMES.	POST-OFFICE.	NAMES.	POST-OFFICE.
Albright, Rosa J.	Kokomo.	Mahin, Catherine L.	Huntington.
Anderson, Sarah J.	Greenfield.	McCarty, Margaret M.	Muncie.
Baker, Mary	Montpelier.	McCoy, Emma	Denver.
Baker, Ida A.	Warsaw.	McElwee, Annie B.	Berlin, Germany.
Beeks, Abigail R.	Kokomo.	McElwee, Laurinda	Kokomo.
Belt, Laura	Warsaw.	Mellinger, Martha J.	Logansport, 50 North St.
Bennett, Lucy K.	Warsaw.		
Boston, May	Pendleton.	Mendenhall, Rosa	Union City.
Bridge, Maria	Huntington.	Metts, Eliza W.	Muncie.
Brown, Edith	Pennville.	Miller, Ella	Warren.
Butts, Emma P.	Sykesville, Md.	Mott, Harriett	Coldwater, Mich., 198 E. Washington St.
Cone, Sophia M.	Winthrop, Mass., 33 Bellevue Ave.	Neal, Artalissa	Terre Haute.
Cook, Elizabeth B.	Arvada, Col.	Neal, Louisa	Marion.
Cooper, Alice M.	Goshen.	Norris, Hattie	Dalton, Ohio.
Curtis, Ellen	Fountain City.	Peddycord, Mary	Waller, Tex.
Daniel, Emma L.	Decatur.	Phillips, Nancy E.	Kansas City, Kans. 1929 N. 13th St.
Davis, Alice	Marion.		
Davis, Laura	Marion.	Pierce, Ella	Atlanta.
Earp, Ella G.	Eldorado, Kas.	Powell, Jennie	Anderson.
Forkner, Margaret A.	Redkey.	Powell, Sarah H.	Middletown.
Fouts, Bessie Levering.	Terre Haute.	Randolph, Laura	Marion.
Fish, Matilda G.	Middletown.	Rehl, Clara R.	Mansfield, O., 42 Hammond Ave
Gerard, Carrie F.	Mt. Gilead, O.		
Greer, Elizabeth M.	Muncie.	Reichelderfer, Mae	Harlan
Gregg, Eva	Greencastle.	Rogers, Lizzie S.	Pendleton.
Hammond, Jessie	Hamilton.	Skinner Martha E.	South Bend.
Herrick, Sarah J.	Kokomo.	Smith, Luvena	Chili.
Harrison, Flora C.	Dayton, Ohio. 46 S. Torrence St.	Smith, Maggie	Warsaw.
		Smith, Mary L.	Warsaw.
Herron, Harriet	Greencastle.	Tobey, Nettie	Richmond, 225 N. 12th St.
Hudson, Hannah B.	Anderson.		
Jackson, Emma	Elkhart.	Teague, Hettie A.	Pendleton.
Johnson, Emma B.	Alexandria.	Vigus, Maria	Wabash.
Jordan, Celia	Chicago, Ill. 4949 Indiana Ave.	Wayman, Armilda	Hillisburg.
		White, Anna	Marion.
King, Addie	Fort Wayne.	Wones, Dora L.	Warsaw.
Lamport, Mary J.	South Bend.	Wright, Sarah R.	Greencastle.
Lewellen, Minerva	Wheeling.	Young, Lucy M.	Chicago, Ill., 437 Deming Place.
Luse, Hattie M.	Amboy.		

(XII) Sessions of the North Indiana Conference

No.	Date of Session	Place.	Bishop.	Secretary.
1	Oct. 16-21 1844	Ft. Wayne.....	Waugh	M. Simpson
2	Sept. 24-29.....1845	Lafayette.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
3	Sept. 16-22.....1846	La Porte	Morris	S. T. Gillett
4	Sept. 15-22.....1847	Indianapolis	Janes	S. T. Gillett
5	Sept. 6-11.....1848	Greencastle.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
6	Aug. 29-Sept. 4 ..1849	Logansport.....	Waugh	J. C. Smith
7	Aug. 21-26 1850	Cambridge City	Janes	J. C. Smith
8	Aug. 20-27 1851	South Bend	Morris	S. T. Gillett
9	Sept. 22-28.....1852	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Baker	S. T. Gillett
10	Sept. 21-24.....1853	Richmond.....	Ames	C. Nutt
11	Sept. 20-23.....1854	Peru	Simpson	C. Nutt
12	Sept. 14-19.....1855	Goshen	Scott	C. Nutt
13	Sept. 24-29.....1856	Muncie	Baker	H. N. Barnes
14	Apr. 8-11 1857	Marion	Simpson	H. N. Barnes
15	Apr. 7-14 1858	Winchester	Ames	J. C. Medsker
16	Apr. 7-11 1859	Logansport.....	Morris	H. N. Barnes
17	Apr. 5-9 1860	Mishawaka	Ames	A. Greenman
18	Apr. 3-8 1861	New Castle	Janes	H. N. Barnes
19	Apr. 10-15 1862	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Simpson	M. Mahin
20	Apr. 9-15 1863	Wabash.....	Morris	M. Mahin
21	Apr. 6-11 1864	Knightstown	Morris	M. Mahin
22	Apr. 12-17 1865	Kendallville	Scott	M. Mahin
23	Apr. 5-9 1866	Peru	Clark	M. Mahin
24	Apr. 10-15 1867	Anderson	Ames	M. Mahin
25	Apr. 15-20 1868	Warsaw.....	Thompson	M. Mahin
26	Apr. 15-19 1869	Pearl St., Richmond....	Simpson	M. Mahin
27	Apr. 13-18 1870	Kokomo.....	Clark	M. H. Mendenhall
28	Apr. 12-17 1871	Huntington	Ames	M. H Mendenhall
29	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1872	Muncie	Scott	M. H. Mendenhall
30	Apr. 16-22 1873	Logansport.....	Merrill	M. H. Mendenhall
31	Apr. 1-6 1874	Wayne St., Ft. Wayne .	Foster	M. H. Mendenhall
32	Apr. 14-20 1875	Elkhart	Bowman	M. H. Mendenhall
33	Mar. 22-27.....1876	Grace Church, Richm'd	Harris	M. H. Mendenhall
34	Apr. 4-9 1877	Bluffton	Wiley	E. F. Hasty
35	Apr. 3-8 1878	Anderson.....	Peck	E. F. Hasty
36	Apr. 9-14 1879	Goshen	Scott	C. G. Hudson
37	Apr. 7-12 1880	Union City	Foster	C. G. Hudson
38	Apr. 7-11 1881	Wabash.....	Simpson	C. G. Hudson
39	Apr. 5-11 1882	Muncie	Wiley	C. G. Hudson
40	Apr. 12-17 1883	Noblesville	Bowman	C. G. Hudson
41	Apr. 2-7 1884	Peru	Foss.....	C. G. Hudson
42	Apr. 9-14 1885	New Castle	Walden	C. G. Hudson
43	Apr. 8-13 1886	Warsaw.....	Harris	C. G. Hudson
44	Apr. 7-12 1887	Marion	Hurst	C. G. Hudson
45	Mar. 28-Apr. 2...1888	Wabash.....	Merrill	C. G. Hudson
46	Apr. 3-8 1889	LaGrange	Andrews	C. G. Hudson
47	Apr. 2-7 1890	Muncie	Ninde	C. G. Hudson
48	Apr. 1-6 1891	Huntington	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
49	Mar. 30-Apr. 4...1892	Anderson	Fitz Gerald.....	C. G. Hudson
50	Mar. 28-Apr. 3...1893	Mishawaka	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
51	Apr. 4-9 1894	Bluffton	Goodsell	C. G. Hudson
52	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1895	Logansport.....	Warren	L. J. Naftzger
53	Mar. 25-31.....1896	First Church, Richm'd	Bowman	L. J. Naftzger
54	Mar. 24-30.....1897	Grace Church, Kokomo	Merrill	L. J. Naftzger
55	Mar. 23-28.....1898	Hartford City	Fowler.....	L. J. Naftzger
56	Apr. 5-10 1899	Decatur.....	Andrews	L. J. Naftzger
57	Apr. 4-9 1900	Elkhart	Foss.....	L. J. Naftzger
58	Apr. 10-15 1901	Elwood	Merrill	L. J. Naftzger
59	Apr. 10-15 1902	Marion, First Church .	Joyce.....	L. J. Naftzger
60	Apr. 8-13 1903	Noblesville	Walden	L. J. Naftzger
61	Apr. 6-11 1904	Muncie High Church...	McCabe	L. J. Naftzger
62	Apr. 5-11 1905	Portland	Spellmeyer	D. V. Williams
63	Apr. 4-9 1906	Alexandria	Warren	D. V. Williams
64	Apr. 10-15 1907	Logansport. Market St.	McDowell	D. V. Williams
65	Apr. 1-6..... 1908	Anderson, First Church.	Berry.....	D. V. Williams
66	Mar. 31-Apr. 5... 1909	Greenfield.....	Anderson.....	D. V. Williams
67	Apr. 6-11..... 1910	Bluffton.....	Cranston.....	D. V. Williams
68	Apr. 5-11..... 1911	Kokomo, Main St.....	Hughes.....	D. V. Williams
69	Mar. 27-Apr. 1... 1912	Wabash, First Church...	Moore.....	D. V. Williams
70	Apr. 2-7..... 1913	Tipton, Kemp Mem'l,..	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
71	Apr. 1-6..... 1914	Mishawaka, Mem'l Ch..	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
72	Apr. 7-12..... 1915	Auburn.....	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
73	Mar. 29-Apr. 3... 1916	Ft. Wayne, Wayne St...	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
74	Mar. 28-Apr. 2... 1917	Huntington.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams

(XIII) Miscellaneous

(a) ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

Probationers in Italic type; at school, S.; Retired, R.; Supernumerary, Sy.; Effective, E.

A

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1909	Anderson, Charles W	E	McCordsville	2
1916	*Antle, Edward*	E	Muncie	2
1899	Arnold, William T	E	Bluffton	5
1904	Amos, William M	E	Atlanta	3
1904	Asay, William C	E	Logansport	1

B

1903	Backus, Alfred H	E	Dunkirk	1
1888	Bailey, John F	Sy	Anderson	1
1904	Bailor, George W	Sy	Cicero	1
1905	Ballard, Ray C	E	Economy	2
1891	Barrett, John Z	Sy	Orange City, Fla	5
1906	Barrett, Maurice E	E	Lewisville	2
1913	Bash, Carl E	S	Madison, N. J	2
1868	Beall, Thomas H. C	R	Cicero	21
1893	Bean, James T	E	Columbia City	3
1913	Beatty, Dale C	E	Ridgeville	1
1885	Beatty, James A	D. S	Muncie	2
1910	Bechdolt, Burl M	E	Windfall	1
1890	Billheimer, Sylvester	R	Hagerstown	8
1887	Bills, James O	Sy	New Castle	1
1905	Black, Rolla I	Sy	Columbus	2
1910	Blocker, John F	E	Roanoke	2
1905	Boase, Herbert	E	Leesburg	1
1882	Bowen, John W	E	Topeka	1
1889	Bridge, Ulysses S. A	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1875	Brown, Charles H	R	Kokomo	9
1881	Browne, Frank G	R	Newcastle, 709 Indiana Av	5
1885	Brown, William W	R	Muncie	8
1908	Brown, Dota A. J	E	Hudson	3
1900	Bunner, Enoch A	E	Spiceland	5
1906	Burns, Frank S	E	Benton	1
1905	Burns, Robert	E	Butler	1
1907	Burkett, Albert D	E	Sweetser	2
1911	Byrt, Charles A	E	Boxley	1

C

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1874	Cain, John S	R	Warsaw	7
1876	Cain, John W	R	Marion	1
1915	*Callaway, George N*	E	Muncie	2
1896	Campbell, John O	E	Van Buren	4
1871	Carey, Andrew J	R	Warsaw	9
1910	Carlson, Karl H	E	Elkhart	3
1906	Carns, Lemuel G	E	Poneto	2
1917	*Carson, Herman R*	E	Gilead	2
1901	Cates, Arthur	E	Union City	1
1903	Cates, Silas L	E	Boulder, Colorado	1
1913	Chadwick, Charles W	E	Bunker Hill	3
1888	Chamness, Joseph P	E	Richmond	3
1917	*Chelan, Fred C*	E	Shirley	2
1911	Cloud, Charles A	E	Avilla	2
1917	*Coe, H. Earl*	S	Boston	1
1909	Conway, George L	E	Pleasant Mills	2
1874	Cook, J. Beswick	R	Warsaw	4
1913	*Corn, Isaac S*	S	Denver, Colorado	4
1894	Crafts, George H	Sy	Plymouth, O	5
1912	Cremean, Frederick H	E	Upland	2
1905	Croxall, Charles B	E	Elkhart	1
1914	Clear, Valorous L	E	South Milford	3

D

1910	Daly, William T	E	Wolcottville	2
1885	Davis, Eli	R	Albany	10
1906	De Bow, Charles L	E	LaGrange	2
1915	Detweiler, Reuben R	E	Bristol	1
1909	DeWitt, Edward E	E	Gaston	2
1909	Dickson, Edwin	E	Etna Green	5
1859	Disbro, Charles E	R	Greentown	18
1905	Dougherty, Charles B	E	Eaton	1
1910	Dunbar, Emory M	E	Fortville	1
1900	Dunn, Ellery C	E	Alexandria	2
1896	Duryee, Adoniram J	E	Kempton	1

E

1911	Edwards, John F	E	Russiaville	3
1864	Ervin, Joshua E	R	Muncie	13
1905	Everson, Charles J	E	Muncie	3
1875	Ewell, Horace A	R	Dayton	14

F

1895	Ferris, James E	E	Benson, Ariz	8
1878	Fettro, John T	R	Goshen	7
1902	Fischer, John J	E	North Manchester	3
1907	Fisher, Eli C	E	Peru, R. D. 10	2
1903	Fisher, Fred B	E	New York, 150 Fifth Ave.	4
1906	Forbes, Hugh E	E	Albany	3
1896	Foster, Everett M	E	Grabill	1
1916	*Franklin, Benjamin H*	E	Willow Branch	1
1886	Frech, Theodore F	R	Huntington	4

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1890	Fred, John J	E	Fairmount	4
1894	Freeland, William B	E	Kokomo	3
1911	Fribley, Fremont E	E	Lafayette	1

G

1907	Garrison, George E	E	Macy	1
1917	*Gates, Edwin L*	E	Philadelphia	1
1889	Gillard, Joseph L	E	Wabash	2
1896	Godwin, Ivan R	E	Akron	1
1900	Gough, Harry B	E	Greencastle	10
1904	Graham, James C	E	Albion	1
1905	Graham, Morrison B	E	Lagro	2
1906	Greenwalt, Phineas E	E	Lapel	3
1895	Griest, William A	E	Elwood	1
1896	Grose, George R	E	Greencastle	5
1906	Gruber, Jacob W	E	Hagerstown	1
1888	Guild, Daniel H	E	Elkhart	1
1879	Guild, Thomas M	E	Wabash	2
1910	Grimes, Joseph	E	Coesse	2

H

1914	Haddock, True S	S	Evanston, Ill	2
1887	Haines, Joseph M	Sy	Warsaw	3
1901	Hall, Freeland A	E	Auburn	2
1910	Hallman, Ernest C	E	Lynn	3
1903	Hamilton, William E	E	Ossian	1
——	Hanger, John W	E	Frankton	2
1882	Harbour, Orange V. L	R	Laketon	6
1897	Hardingham, Maurice L	E	South Whitley	2
1909	Hardy, William B	E	York	1
1901	Hargitt, Victor B	E	Selma	2
1888	Harlan, Madison A	Sy	Union City	5
1887	Harmon, Harry C	E	Goshen	1
1909	Harrison, William H	E	Yorktown	2
1895	Harter, Solomon F	E	Waterloo	3
1912	Hartman, Emory A	E	Warren	1
1907	Hartley, Ulysses S	E	Hobbs	2
1859	Hasty, Ezra F	R	Los Angeles, Cal., 2711 Normandie Ave	12
1911	Hickman, Frank S	S	Greencastle	5
1905	Hile, Conde A.	E	Howe	3
1917	*Hill, Fred R*	E	Twelve Mile	1
1870	Hill, George H	R	Indianapolis	10
1903	Hill, Titus M	E	Ligonier	2
1901	Hirsch, Arthur H	E	Sioux City, Iowa	1
1900	Hobbs, Charles M	E	Carmel	3
1911	Hochstedler, Jesse O	E	Mongo	2
1907	Hogan, Aaron F	E	Pennville	2
1909	Hogan, William E	E	Syracuse	2
1887	Hollopeter, Brenton S	D. S	Kokomo	5
1888	Hollopeter, Charles M	Sy	Monroeville	2
1901	Hollopeter, Walter M	E	Anderson	3
1909	Homer, Harry A. P	E	Converse	2
1910	Hoover, Albert C	E	Hillisburg	4
1898	Hornaday, Benjamin F	E	Hamilton	1

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1906	Hubbartt, George F	E	Pierceton	5
1910	Huddleston, Leroy	E	Uniondale	1
1905	Hunt, Clarence A	Sy	Riverside, Cal	5
1904	Hughes, Gomer E	E	Lafontaine	1
	I			
1907	Ice, Lewis H	E	Andrews	2
1912	Imler, Earl D	E	Arcadia	1
	J			
1910	Jacobs, Leo G	E	Sharpsville	1
1910	*Jeffras, Charles W*	S	Boston	6
1905	Johnson, Franklin P	E	Churubusco	2
1892	Johnson, Harry M	R	Indianapolis	15
1911	Johnson, Raymond V	E	Milford	1
1894	Johnson, Thomas J	E	Muncie	2
1907	Jones, Bert E	E	Anderson, R. D.	4
1917	*Jones, Chas. F*	E	Corunna	1
1893	Jones, David S	E	Muncie	3
1895	Jones, Edgar L	E	Warren	7
1909	Jones, J. Ira	E	Fukuoka, Japan	9
1872	Jones, Richard C	E	Cambridge City	3
1916	*Jones, Russell S*	S	Muncie	2
1914	Jordan, Jesse M	E	Osceola	1
	K			
1892	Kemper, Francis M	R	Escondido, Cal	10
1909	Kemper, Leroy W	E	Fremont	3
1905	Kendall, Benjamin	E	Tipton	1
1909	Kenna, Alfred H	S	Greencastle	4
1913	Kennedy, Edward H	E	Amboy	1
1885	Krider, Leroy M	E	Ft. Wayne	2
	L			
1888	Lacy, Francis M	R	Cicero	2
1893	Lacy, Henry	E	Portland	4
1886	Lamport, Alonzo L	E	Goshen	1
1917	*Land, Joseph L*	E	Salamonia	1
1900	Laslie, Reuben T	R	Harned, Ky	4
1917	Launer, Floyd W	E	Mexico	1
1917	Leach, Perry B	E	Decatur	2
1906	LeMaster, Frank A	E	Kendallville	2
1910	Leese, Ephraim	E	Galveston	1
1909	Lester, Merrill O	E	Warren	1
1901	Liddle, Howard L	E	Walton	3
1882	Light, Somerville	D. S	Richmond	3
1880	Line, Charles E	E	Noblesville	2
1915	Love, Arthur K	E	Woodburn	4
1906	Loveless, William E	E	Inwood	1
1887	Lowther, A. Wirt	E	Logansport	3
1901	Lutes, Ernest E	E	Westfield	3
1906	Lutey, James F	E	Geneva	3
	M			
1894	Magor, Ernest J	E	Salt Lake City, Utah	8
1883	Marble, Mitchell S	D. S	Marion, Colonial, "Apt H"	5

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1904	Martin, George W	E	Middlebury	4
1908	Martin, Ottis T	E	Greentown	2
1893	Martin, Wallace W	D. S	Ft. Wayne	2
1906	Maupin, Ernest J	E	Bluffton	1
1909	Megenity, Ernest B	E	Kokomo	1
1915	*Menaugh, William H*	E	Bourbon	3
1915	*Miller, Clyde S*	S	Madison, N. J	1
1867	Miller, Samuel C	R	Peru, R. D. 2	20
1912	Montgomery, Carey W	E	Roann	1
1898	Morris, Frank P	E	Markle	2
1909	Morrison, Rufus A	E	Rome City	1
1916	*Morrison, Justin A*	S	Boston	1
1895	Murr, John L	E	Anderson	2
1882	Murray, Charles H	R	Leesburg	5
1882	Murray, James C	E	San Juan, P. R	6
1887	Murray, William E	E	Huntington	2
1891	Myers, George H	E	Abingdon, Ill	2
1909	Myers, LeRoy	E	Goldsmith	3
1859	McCarty, William E	R	Shoals	10
1917	*McCurdy, William A*	S	Greencastle	1
1872	McDaniel, James W	R	Muncie	27
1904	McFarlane, Hiram E	R	Russiaville	4
1889	McNary, John H	E	Burkett	2
1917	*McPheeters, Chester A*	E	Hoagland	1
1908	McPheeters, William E	E	Middletown, Conn	1

N

1896	Naftzger, Earle	E	Winona Lake	1
1879	Naftzger, Leslie J	E	Warsaw	1
1889	Neal, Arthur G	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1907	Newcombe, James S	E	Mentone	2
1906	Nickerson, Herbert S	E	Winchester	2
1881	Norris, Schuyler C	R	Culver, R. D	7
1917	*Nysewander, Bertrand D*	E	Fiat	1

O

1890	Oborn, J. Wesley	E	Warsaw	12
1910	O'Connor, Jesse B	E	Centerville	1
1899	Osbun, George F	E	Hartford City	1
1905	Overdeer, Harley L	E	Richmond	1

P

1899	Palmer, John H	E	Albany	3
1905	Park, Harvey W	E	Tippecanoe	2
1902	Parker, B. Earle	E	Mishawaka	1
1878	Parr, William D	E	Kokomo	11
1876	Paschall, John W	R	Goshen	15
1874	Patterson, Alexander M	R	Alexandria	18
1890	Patterson, James A	E	Pendleton	1
1867	Peck, William	R	Frankton	23
1893	Pell, Millard	E	Angola	2
1867	Peirce, William H	R	Selma	11
1883	Peirce, Martin R	R	Greenfield	2

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1897	Pfeifer, Lewis P	E	Saratoga	1
1915	*Pfeiffer, Julius*	S	Greencastle	2
1891	Phillips, John	E	Monroe	5
1915	Phillips, J. Stanley	E	Farmland	3
1891	Pittenger, Melville C	R	Columbia City, R. D.	10
1908	Pittenger, Walter E	E	Middletown	2
1902	Polhemus, Preston	E	Muncie	2
1887	Potter, John W	E	Anderson	2
1887	Powell, Sherman	E	Hartford City	1
1908	Powell, J. Orr	E	Montpelier	1
1909	Powell, Harry C	E	New Haven	2
1916	*Power, William O*	E	Losantville	2
1887	Preston, Asher S	E	Portland	4
1888	Price, Ira E	E	Cedarville, Cal	10

R

1890	Radcliffe, Joseph F	E	Logansport	1
1878	Reed, Robert S	R	Muncie, R. D. 5	12
1893	Reeves, John M. B	R	Converse	3
1886	Reeves, Lewis	R	Hartford City	7
1912	*Richardson, James H*	S	Greencastle	2
1907	Riley, Earl S	E	Sheridan	1
1915	*Roahrig, Weber*	E	Winchester	1
1914	*Robins, Fitz-James*	S	Madison, N. J.	3
1869	Robinson, Francis A	R	Muncie	24
1909	Rogers, Ralph W	E	Forest	4
1914	*Rogers, Vernie C*	E	Cicero	1
1917	*Royer, James H*	E	Valentine	1
1876	Ruley, James A	R	Lansing, Mich., 218 Franklin Ave	2
1899	Runkle, John H	E	Knightstown	3
1874	Rush, Joel M	R	Riverside, Wash	11

S

1917	*Sanks, Alfred R*	S	Greencastle	1
1877	Sawyer, Beneville	R	Mansfield, O	11
1870	Semans, Ephraim L	R	Warsaw	9
1894	Semans, Raymond L	E	Richmond	1
1886	Sevits, Lewis A	R	Albany	2
1909	Shaw, Roscoe S	E	Charlottesville	1
1909	Shattuck, Marquis E	S	Boston, 72 Mt. Vernon St.	1
1911	Shipley, Ferdinand A	E	Mill Grove	1
1908	Singer, Arlington	E	Silver Lake	2
1883	Singer, Isaac W	R	Anderson	5
1902	Smith, Charles H	E	Peru	3
1873	Smith, Richard H	R	Alexandria	8
1917	*Snider, George A*	E	Geneva	2
1894	Speckien, Frederick J	Sy	Kokomo	3
1908	Stelle, John R	E	Huntertown	2
1893	Stephenson, David T	E	Muncie	2
1855	Stephens, Philip S	R	Lapel	8
1871	Stewart, William S	R	Logansport	17
1908	Stoakes, Ross W	E	Bourbon	6

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1882	Stone, Fred M	E	Evanston, Ill	10
1915	*Stone, Lewis W*	S	Greencastle	3
1906	Stookey, S. Burt	E	Wakarusa	4
1881	Stright, Merritt F	R	Ashley	5
1880	Swadener, Madison	E	Indianapolis	3
1905	Sweeney, Charles B	E	Parker	4
1906	Sweet, William W	E	Greencastle	4
1898	Swisher, Leonard A	E	Huntington	2

T

1890	Taylor, Edward H	E	Markleville	1
1871	Terflinger, Jonah V	R	Galveston	15
1917	*Teter, Alvin P*	E	Goshen	2
1910	Thomas, Chester B	E	Point Isabel	2
1911	Thompson, Karl R	E	Ray	2
1898	Thornburg, Fred F	E	Decatur	2
1914	*Thornburg, Mont M*	S	Greencastle	4
1892	Tillman, John W	R	North Manchester	11
1891	Tinkham, Charles	E	Garrett	7
1896	Trabue, Otto A	E	Greenfield	2
1895	Travis, C. Claude	E	Ft. Wayne	9
1896	Trippeer, Edward E	E	Kokomo	1
1890	Turner, Alpheus A	E	Wawaka	2

U

1911	Ulmer, Louis F	E	Williamsburg	3

V

1910	Valentine, John C	E	Center	1
1905	Vawter, Charles M	E	Larwill	2

W

1881	Wade, Cyrus U	E	Greencastle	7
1895	Wade, Raymond J	D. S	Elkhart	3
1869	Walker, Wilbur F	R	Irvington	9
1903	Walter, Peter H	E	DeSoto	2
1891	Walters, Jeremiah W	E	New York City, 150 Fifth Ave	1
1876	Walts, Jacob K	R	Ft. Wayne	7
1917	*Wann, Harry A*	E	Converse, R. D. 36	1
1891	Weaver, Alvin L	E	Jonesboro	3
1913	Wehrly, Raymond H	E	Churubusco	1
1851	Welch, John W	R	Ligonier	17
1896	Wells, David	E	Marion	8
1909	Wengatz, John C	E	Pungo, Andongo Angola, W. Africa	8
1892	Westhafer, Eli B	E	Muncie	11
1912	White, Alvin F	E	Denver	1
1880	White, Charles E	E	Wabash	2
1890	White, John C	E	Marion	1
1916	*Whitten, George E*	E	Cromwell	1
1909	Wiant, Warren W	E	New Castle	2
1911	Wickersham, Ernest J	S	Greencastle	4
1868	Wilkinson, Charles H	R	Rome City	6
1888	Williams, Dorie V	E	Redkey	1

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1917	*Williams, James L*	E	Joliettville	2
1881	Williams, Joseph E	R	Indianapolis, Stubbins Hotel, Room 315	2
1914	*Winslow, Leslie O*	E	Bippus	2
1912	Wischmeier, Arthur C	E	Gas City	1
1904	Woodruff, John C	E	New Paris	1
1876	Wooton, Andrew S	R	Greentown	10
1872	Work, Granville B	R	Warren	1
1900	Wright, Elmer E	E	Harlan	2
1904	Wright, Manfred C	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1904	Wyant, Jacob K	E	Orland	1

Y

1909	Yeomans, Clyde G	E	Summitville	2
1911	*Young, Frank S*	E	Liberty Mills	2
1907	Young, Owen B	E	Shideler	1

Z

1909	Zechiel, Samuel I	E	Monroeville	2
1909	Zeigler, Robert E	E	Nappanee	1
1904	Zerbe, John W	E	Marion	1

Members in full connection 296
Probationers 35

Total 331

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

(b) APPORTIONMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

To the Districts of the North Indiana Conference for 1917-18.

The Disciplinary Benevolences are apportioned by the Secretary of Apportionments for the Methodist Episcopal Church. The grades used by him are also used in all other apportionments to the districts.

DISTRICTS.	Minis'l Support.		Disciplinary Benevolences.								Conference Benevol's.			
	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Freedmen's Aid Society	Board of Sunday Schools	Board of Education	American Bible Society	Board of Temperance	Deaconess Board	Hospital	Memorial Hcme	Sustentation	Claim Apport'd Chicago
Ft. Wayne	$880	$5077	$6923	$6346	$1038	$808	$1961	$384	$384	$116	$1300	$1300	$1040	$192
Goshen	920	5434	7412	6886	1127	876	2128	417	417	125	1504	1504	1092	209
Logansport	900	5160	7173	6575	1072	837	2931	388	388	115	1431	1431	1086	199
Muncie	830	4547	6200	5684	930	724	1756	344	344	104	1194	1194	992	172
Richmond	768	4498	6025	5523	904	703	1707	334	344	101	1250	1250	956	168
Wabash	751	4314	5869	5380	880	685	1663	325	325	98	1198	1198	876	163
Totals	5049	29000	39602	36894	5951	4633	11186	2192	2192	659	7777	7777	6042	1103

B. S. HOLLOPETER,
Secretary of the Cabinet.

(c) BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Year.	REMARKS.
1784	Thomas Coke	Sept. 9, 1747	British Wesleyan	1778	Died at Sea, May 3, 1814, aged 66.
1784	Francis Asbury	Aug. 20, 1745	British Wesleyan	1767	Died in Virginia, March 31, 1816, aged 70.
1800	Richard Whatcoat	Feb. 23, 1736	British Wesleyan	1769	Died in Delaware, July 5, 1806, aged 70.
1808	William McKendree	June 6, 1757	Meth. E. Church	1788	Died in Tennessee, March 5, 1835, aged 77.
1816	Enoch George	Mar. 10, 1768	Meth. E. Church	1790	Died in Virginia, August 23, 1828, aged 60.
1816	Robert R. Roberts	Aug. 20, 1778	Baltimore	1802	Died in Indiana, March 26, 1843, aged 64.
1824	Joshua Soule	Aug. 1, 1781	New England	1799	Ent. M. E. Church, South, 1846; died Mar. 6, 1867, aged 86.
1824	Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780	New York	1801	Died in Poughkeepsie, April 9, 1852, aged 71.
1832	Jas. O. Andrews	Jan. 7, 1794	South Carolina	1812	Bishop M. E. Ch., South, 1846; died Mar. 2, 1871, aged 77.
1832	John Emory	April 11, 1789	Philadelphia	1810	Died in Maryland, December 16, 1835, aged 46.
1836	Beverly Waugh	Oct. 25, 1789	Baltimore	1809	Died in Maryland, February 9, 1858, aged 68.
1836	Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794	Ohio	1816	Died in Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1874, aged 80.
1844	L. L. Hamline	May 10, 1797	Ohio	1832	Resigned, 1852; died in Iowa, February 22, 1865, aged 67.
1844	Edmund S. Janes	April 28, 1807	Philadelphia	1830	Died in New York City, September 18, 1876, aged 69.
1852	Levi Scott	Oct. 11, 1802	Philadelphia	1826	Died in Odessa, Delaware, July 13, 1882, aged 79.
1852	Matthew Simpson	June 21, 1811	Pittsburgh	1833	Died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1884, aged 72.
1852	Osmon C. Baker	July 30, 1812	New Hampshire	1839	Died in Concord, N. H., December 20, 1871, aged 59.
1852	Edward R. Ames	May 20, 1806	Illinois	1830	Died in Baltimore, April 25, 1879, aged 72.
1864	Davis Wasgatt Clark	Feb. 25, 1812	New York	1843	Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, aged 59.
1864	Edward Thomson	Oct. 12, 1810	Ohio	1832	Died in Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1870, aged 59.
1864	Calvin Kingsley	Sept. 8, 1812	Erie	1841	Died in Beirut, Syria, April 6, 1870, aged 57.
1872	Thomas Bowman	July 15, 1817	Baltimore	1839	Died in East Orange, N. J., March 3, 1914, aged 97.
1872	William L. Harris	Nov. 4, 1817	Michigan	1837	Died in New York, September 2, 1887, aged 69.
1872	Randolph S. Foster	Feb. 22, 1820	Ohio	1837	Died in Newton Center, Mass., May 1, 1903, aged 83.
1872	Isaac W. Wiley	May 29, 1825	East Genesee	1850	Died in Foochow, China, November 22, 1884, aged 59.
1872	Stephen M. Merrill	Sept. 16, 1825	Ohio	1846	Died in Keyport, N. J., November 12, 1905, aged 80.
1872	Edward G. Andrews	Aug. 7, 1825	Oneida	1848	Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1907, aged 82.
1872	Gilbert Haven	Sept. 19, 1821	New England	1851	Died in Malden, Mass., January 3, 1880, aged 58.
1872	Jesse T. Peck	April 4, 1811	Oneida	1832	Died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1883, aged 72.
1880	Henry W. Warren	Jan. 4, 1831	New England	1855	Died in University Park, Col., July 23, 1912, aged 81
1880	Cyrus D. Foss	Jan. 17, 1834	New York	1857	Died in Philadelphia, January 29, 1910, aged 76.
1880	John F. Hurst	Aug. 17, 1834	Newark	1858	Died in Bethesda, Md., May 4, 1903, aged 68.
1880	Erastus O. Haven	Nov. 1, 1820	New York	1848	Died in Salem, Ore., August 2, 1881, aged 60.
1884	William X. Ninde	June 21, 1832	Black River	1856	Died in Detroit, Mich., January 3, 1901, aged 68.
1884	John M. Walden	Feb. 11, 1831	Cincinnati	1858	Died in Daytona, Fla., Jan. 21, 1914, aged 83.
1884	Willard F. Mallalieu	Dec. 11, 1828	New England	1858	Died in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1911, aged 82.
1884	Charles H. Fowler	Aug. 11, 1837	Rock River	1861	Died in New York, March 20, 1908, aged 70.
1888	*John H. Vincent	Feb. 23, 1832	New Jersey	1853	Residence, 5700 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
1888	James N. FitzGerald	July 27, 1837	Newark	1862	Died April 4, 1907, Hong Kong, China, aged 69.
1888	Isaac W. Joyce	Oct. 11, 1836	N. W. Indiana	1859	Died in Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1905, aged 68.
1888	John P. Newman	Sept 1, 1826	Oneida	1849	Died in Saratoga, N. Y., July 5, 1899, aged 72.
1888	Daniel A. Goodsell	Nov. 5, 1840	New York East	1859	Died in New York City, December 5, 1909, aged 69.
1896	Charles C. McCabe	Oct. 11, 1836	Ohio	1860	Died in New York City, December 19, 1906, aged 70.
1896	**Earl Cranston	June 27, 1840	Ohio	1867	Residence, Washington, D. C.
1900	†David H. Moore	Sept. 4, 1838	Ohio	1860	Died in Cin'ti, Nov. 22, 1915; buried in Athens, O., aged 77.
1900	**John W. Hamilton	Mar. 18, 1845	Pittsburgh	1866	Residence, American University, Washington, D. C.
1904	Joseph F. Berry	May 13, 1856	Detroit	1874	Residence, Seventeenth and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
1904	Henry Spellmeyer	Nov. 25, 1847	Newark	1869	Died in Atlantic City, March 14, 1910, aged 62.
1904	Wm. F. McDowell	Feb. 4, 1858	North Ohio	1882	Residence, Washington, D. C.
1904	James W. Bashford	May 27, 1849	New England	1880	Residence, Methodist Episcopal Mission, Pekin, China.
1904	William Burt	Oct. 23, 1852	New York East	1881	Residence, 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
1904	Luther B. Wilson	Nov. 14, 1856	Baltimore	1878	Residence, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.
1904	†Thomas B. Neeley	June 12, 1841	Philadelphia	1865	Residence, 4513 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
1908	William F. Anderson	April 22, 1860	New York	1887	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1908	John L. Nuelsen	Jan. 19, 1867	West German	1889	Residence, 132 Zollikerstr, Zurich, Switzerland.
1908	William A. Quayle	June 26, 1861	Kansas	1885	Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
1908	Charles W. Smith	Jan. 30, 1840	Pittsburgh	1859	Died in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1914, aged 74.
1908	Wilson S. Lewis	July 17, 1857	Upper Iowa	1885	Residence, Foochow, China.
1908	Edwin H. Hughes	Dec. 7, 1866	Iowa	1886	Residence, Malden, Mass., 235 Sumner St.
1908	Robert McIntyre	Nov. 20, 1851	Illinois	1878	Died in Chicago, August 30, 1914, aged 63.
1908	Frank M. Bristol	Jan. 4, 1851	Rock River	1877	Residence, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1912	Homer C. Stuntz	Jan. 29, 1858	Upper Iowa	1884	Residence, Omaha, Neb.

*Retired 1904. † Retired 1912. ** Retired 1916.

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—Continued.

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Year.	REMARKS.
1912	Theo. S. Henderson..	May 14, 1868	New York East...	1893	Residence, Detroit, Mich.
1912	William O. Shepard..	April 11, 1862	Rock River.....	1888	Residence, Wichita, Kan.
1912	Naphtali Luccock....	Sept. 28, 1853	Pittsburgh.....	1874	Died in LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 1, 1916, aged 72. Buried at St. Louis.
1912	Francis J. McConnell.	Aug. 18, 1871	New England....	1894	Residence, 963 Logan St., Denver, Col.
1912	Richard J. Cooke....	Jan. 31, 1853	Holston.....	1873	Residence, Helena, Mont.
1912	Frederick D. Leete...	Oct. 1, 1866	Northern N. Y...	1889	Residence, 621 Rhodes Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
1912	Wilbur P.Thirkield..	Sept. 25, 1854	Cincinnati.....	1878	Residence, Hotel DeSoto, New Orleans, La.
1916	Herbert Welch.....	Nov. 7, 1862	New York.....	1890	Residence, Seoul, Korea.
1916	Thomas Nicholson...	Jan. 27, 1862	Michigan.....	1884	Residence, 58 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
1916	Adna W. Leonard....	Nov. 2, 1875	Italy.....	1901	435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal.
1916	Matthew S. Hughes..	Feb. 2, 1863	Iowa.....	1887	Portland, Ore.
1916	William F. Oldham..	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan.....	1883	Residence, Buenos Aires, S. A.
1916	Charles B. Mitchell..	Aug. 27, 1857	South Kansas....	1880	Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
1916	Franklin Hamilton...	Aug. 9, 1866	New England....	1891	Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**MISSIONARY BISHOPS

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Year.	REMARKS.
1858	Francis E. Burns....	Dec. 5, 1809	Liberia.....	1838	Died in Baltimore, April 18, 1863, aged 53.
1866	John W. Roberts....	Sept. 8, 1812	Liberia.....	1838	Died in Liberia, January 30, 1875, aged 63.
1884	William Taylor.....	May 2, 1821	Baltimore.....	1843	Died in Palo Alto, May 18, 1902, aged 81.
1888	*James M. Thoburn..	Mar. 7, 1836	Pittsburgh.....	1858	Residence, Meadville, Pa.
1896	†Joseph C. Hartzell...	June 1, 1842	Central Illinois...	1868	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1900	Edwin W. Parker....	Jan. 21, 1833	Vermont.....	1857	Died at Naini Tal, India, June 3, 1901, aged 68.
1900	Frank W. Warne....	Dec. 31, 1854	Ontario, Can. Ch.	1874	Residence, Lucknow, India.
1904	†Isaiah B. Scott.....	Sept. 30, 1854	Tennessee.....	1880	Residence, North Nashville, Tenn.
1904	William F. Oldham..	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan.....	1883	Resigned 1912, to become Sec. Board of Foreign Missions.
1904	John E. Robinson...	Feb. 12, 1849	Central Illinois...	1874	Residence, Bangalore, India.
1904	†Merriam C. Harris...	July 9, 1846	Pittsburgh.....	1869	Residence, Seoul, Korea.
1912	John W. Robinson...	Jan. 6, 1866	Des Moines.....	1890	Residence, Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bombay. India.
1912	William P. Eveland..	Feb. 12, 1864	Central Pa.....	1891	Died at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., July 24, 1916. Buried at Mt. Holly Springs.
1916	Alex P. Camphor....	Aug. 9, 1865	Delaware.....	1895	Residence, Monrovia, Liberia.
1916	Eben S. Johnson.....	Feb. 8, 1866	N.-W. Iowa.	1889	Residence, Umtali, Rodesia, South Africa.

**Bishops Burns, Roberts, Taylor, Hartzell, and Scott, Missionary Bishops for Africa; Bishop Thoburn for India and Malaysia; Bishops Parker, Warne, Oldham, and Robinson for South Asia; Bishop Harris for Japan and Korea.

* Retired 1908. † Retired 1916.

(d) GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

1848—**PITTSBURG.** Richard Hargrave, Samuel C. Cooper, William H. Goode, Samuel Brenton John C. Smith.
RESERVES—George M. Beswick, Thomas J. Brown.

1852—**BOSTON.** George M. Beswick, William H. Goode, John L. Smith, Samuel T. Gillett Joseph Marsee, John Daniel.
RESERVES—Jacob M. Stallard, Samuel C. Cooper.

1856—**INDIANAPOLIS.** Samuel C. Cooper, Orange V. Lemon, George W. Bowers, Horatio N. Barnes.
RESERVES—John H. Hull, Jacob Colclazer.

1860—**BUFFALO.** Cyrus Nutt, John B. Birt, Jacob Colclazer, Lonson W. Monson.
RESERVES—Augustus Eddy, John W. Bradshaw.

1864—**PHILADELPHIA.** Reuben D. Robinson, William H. Goode, Orange V. Lemon, John V. R. Miller.
RESERVES—Milton Mahin, Samuel N. Campbell.

1868—**CHICAGO.** Thomas Bowman, Milton Mahin, William H. Goode, Jehu C. Medsker.
RESERVES—Lonson W. Monson, Orange V. Lemon.

1872—**BROOKLYN.** William H. Goode, Thomas Bowman, William S. Birch, Ner H. Phillips Orange V Lemon.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Lonson W. Monson.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph A. Funk, Warsaw; William R. West, Anderson.
RESERVES—George W. Milburn, Mishawaka; Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion.

1876—**BALTIMORE.** William S. Birch, Samuel N. Campbell, Ner H. Phillips, Abijah Marine
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Enoch Holdstock.
LAY DELEGATES—Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion; Josiah H. Defrees, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles C. Binkley, Richmond; George W. Brackenridge, Fort Wayne.

1880—**CINCINNATI.** Abijah Marine, Maramduke H. Mendenhall, Ezra F. Hasty, Almon Greenman.
RESERVES—Thomas Stabler, John W. Welch.
LAY DELEGATES—John Arnold, South Whitley; Charles C. Binkley, Richmond.
RESERVES—Daniel B. Crawford, Richmond; Thomas B. Redding, New Castle.

1884—**PHILADELPHIA.** Thomas Stabler, Charles E. Disbro, Clark Skinner, John W. Welch
RESERVES—Yancy B. Meredith, Humphrey J. Meck.
LAY DELEGATES—Jacob J. Todd, Bluffton; John H. Baker, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles L. Henry, Anderson; Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport.

1888—**NEW YORK.** Charles G. Hudson, Franklin T. Simpson, Cyrus W. Lynch, Enoch Holstock
RESERVES—Joshua E. Ervin, James Greer.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph S. Baker, Warsaw; Charles L. Henry, Anderson.
RESERVES—Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport; Robert W. McBride, Waterloo.

1892—**OMAHA.** Augustus E. Mahin, Almeron W. Lamport, Benjamin A. Kemp, David C. Woolpert, Charles G. Hudson.
RESERVES—George H. Hill, Joshua E. Ervin.
LAY DELEGATES—Norman Beckley, Elkhart; James O'Brien, Kokomo.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; John S. Patterson, Knightstown.

1896—**CLEVELAND.** Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, Augustus E. Mahin, William D. Parr, George H. Hill.
RESERVES—Charles G. Hudson, Jacomiah H. Jackson.
LAY DELEGATES—John S. Patterson, Knightstown; Christian B. Stemen, Fort Wayne.
RESERVES—James H. Dehority, Elwood; William A. Thompson, Muncie.

1900—**CHICAGO.** Cyrus U. Wade, Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, William D. Parr, Mitchell S. Marble.
RESERVES—Leslie J. Naftzger, James C. Murray.
LAY DELEGATES—Albert A. Small, Anderson; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; Leonidas H. Bunyan, Richmond; George T. Herrick, Wabash; Thomas A. Doan, Ossian.
RESERVES—Charles F. Mather, Marion; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; Benj. G. Shinn, Hartford City; Asbury L. Kerwood, Muncie; William E. Groves, Milford.

1904—**LOS ANGELES.** Cyrus U. Wade, William D. Parr, Horace N. Herrick, George H. Hill, Leslie J. Naftzger, Frank G. Browne.
RESERVES—Ephraim L. Semans, Henry W. Bennett, William H. Daniel.
LAY DELEGATES—Hon. Hugh Daugherty, Bluffton; Dr. D. L. Overholser, Logansport; Harvey Blacklidge, Anderson; Mrs. Frank Wilson, Wabash; John L. Cavin, Ligonier' George W. Williams, Knightstown.
RESERVES—William C. Chafee, Huntington; Carey C. Ayers, Redkev; Mrs. Dan Waugh, Tipton.

1908—**BALTIMORE.** Henry W. Bennett, Cyrus U. Wade, Leslie J. Naftzger, Cassius C. Cissell Thomas M. Guild, William D. Parr.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, Thomas J. Johnson, Somerville Light.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward G. Eberhart, Mishawaka; Cary C. Ayers, Redkey; Charles C. Cartwright, Portland; Mrs. Alice Waugh, Tipton; Abraham May, Markle; Dee O. Skillen, Yorktown.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; Benjamin A. Helm, North Manchester: Albert W. Berry.

1912—**MINNEAPOLIS.** Somerville Light, Chesteen W. Smith, Wallace W. Martin, Cassius C. Cissell, Mitchell S. Marble, Charles E. Line.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, James A. Beatty, Cyrus U. Wade.
LAY DELEGATES—Everett Warren, Muncie; Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; J. McLean Moulder, Kokomo; William H. Charles, Marion; Mrs. John H. Binford, Greenfield.
RESERVES—George C. Morgan, LaGrange; Christian B. Stemen, Ft. Wayne; William Enslen, Ft. Wayne.
1916—**SARATOGA SPRINGS.** Brenton S. Hollopeter, Raymond J. Wade, George R. Grose, Somerville Light, Wallace W. Martin, James A. Beatty, C. Claude Travis.
RESERVES—Loren M. Edwards, Mitchell S. Marble, William B. Freeland.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward E. Youse, Markle; Mrs. J. C. White, Elkhart; Burt W. Ayres, Upland; George E. Meck, Kokomo; Frederick C. Parham, Ft. Wayne; General W. H. Kemper, Muncie; George A. Whitezel, Peru, R. D. 10.
RESERVES—John Sutton, Dunkirk; Ozro N. Cranor, Albany; Mrs. Josie Nelson, Union City.

(e) LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

March 30, 1917.

The Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference met in the Christian Church, Huntington, at nine o'clock. President E. Starbuck called the meeting to order and Geo. Meck, of Kokomo, led the song service. A. B. Cline conducted the devotional service. After an earnest talk he called on Dr. Enslen to lead in prayer.

President Starbuck then appointed the following committees:

Committee on Resolutions: A. B. Cline, Fort Wayne District; A. R. Thomas, Wabash District; D. C. Turnbull, Goshen District; S. T. Waite, Muncie District; G. E. Meck, Logansport District.

Committee on Nominations: M. B. Stultz, Wabash District; R. N. Miller, Fort Wayne District; F. W. Greene, Goshen District; J. W. Stouder, Richmond District; Miss Olla Davis, Muncie District.

The Committee on Nominations was instructed to report at eleven o'clock and the Committee on Resolutions at the afternoon session.

D. C. Turnbull presented cards calling for subscriptions for the support of the Association. He asked for at least $200. At the suggestion of M. B. Stultz, the following representatives from the various districts each assumed the responsibility of raising $50 in his district, or at least one-sixth of $200: R. N. Miller, Fort Wayne District; D. C. Turnbull, Goshen District; G. E. Meck, Logansport District; Miss Olla Davis, Muncie District; J. W. Stouder, Richmond District; M. B. Stultz, Wabash District. The cards passed out were taken up and showed $56.25 pledged, of which $48.25 was paid in cash.

Rev. R. A. Morrison addressed the meeting in the interest of the campaign for endowment for Conference claimants.

John D. Coppes, of Goshen District, led in "Discussion of Vital Topics." He gave most of his time to the discussion of the revision of church records. He urged upon the laymen to look after this matter, as the pastors shifted responsibility to their predecessors and each pastor was very reluctant to cut down the membership, as it did not show up well in his Conference report. He urged this as a means of securing a true statement of the condition of affairs and as a means of improving the spirituality of the church and its influence for good on those who are not Christians.

Brother Gardner, President of the Laymen's Association of the Northwest Indiana Conference, was introduced and spoke particularly on books every layman should read. These were the books bearing on Christian Stewardship, by Dr. Harvey Reeves Calkins.

Dr. Calkins was then introduced and supplemented what Brother Gardner had said about books. Then taking up his address proper, he

gave a most interesting and instructive address on the subject of "Property."

Taylor University.—President Vayhinger, of Taylor University, was invited to present the work of his institution. The report showed that Taylor University is educating more missionaries than all other colleges of all denominations in the State and in all probability more candidates for the ministry. The enrollment for this year is the highest in its history. The past year has witnessed the construction of a new beautiful brick dormitory for girls.

On motion of Brother Greene, a rising vote of thanks was given to the Christian Church for the use of their building.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report, which was adopted: E. Starbuck, President, Goshen; D. O. Skillen, Vice-President, Muncie; B. W. Ayres, Secretary-Treasurer, Upland; Dr. Wm. Enslen, President Fort Wayne District; D. C. Turnbull, President Goshen District; G. E. Meck, President Logansport District; S. T. Waite, President Muncie District; P. A. Daily, President Richmond District; E. E. Youse, President Wabash District.

The meeting adjourned for noon recess, to meet in the afternoon session at the Methodist Episcopal Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was called to order in the Methodist Episcopal church at two o'clock by President Starbuck. Song service was led by G. E. Meck, and E. E. Youse led in the opening prayer. The report of the Secretary-Treasurer was read and adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report, which was adopted:

1. The Laymen's Association of North Indiana Conference hereby express and record their appreciation of the recognition extended by the allotment of this time on the Conference program.

2. *Resolved*, That we approve and heartily indorse the work already done at Taylor University and urge a prompt and liberal support for the future.

3. *Resolved*, The truth of the principles of Christian stewardship is so vital in its relation to the whole program of Christ and his church, so essential for our right relationship with God, and so necessary if the whole world shall be evangelized, that we declare our earnest indorsement of the Christian Stewardship League of the Methodist Episcopal Church and its educational program, and we believe the ministry should lead out aggressively and at once to instruct our people.

4. The Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference heartily indorse the Conference program to secure additional endowment of $300,000 for the Preachers' Aid Society of our Conference.

Resolutions Committee: A. B. Cline, G. E. Meck, S. T. Waite, A. R. Thomas, D. C. Turnbull.

Dr. Harvey Calkins was then introduced and delivered one of his masterful addresses on "Christian Stewardship," taking as his theme, "Christian Bookkeeping."

Bishop Nicholson made a very able address on the lines of Christian stewardship. After this address, Brother Stackhouse, A. B. Cline, Miss Olla Davis, and E. E. Youse were called on for discussion and spoke briefly.

Dr. C. U. Wade then presented the needs of some worthy daughters of ministers who had spent years of faithful service in caring for their parents in their old age and who now are in need themselves of care and financial aid. An offering was taken for their aid.

Adjourned.

E. Starbuck, *President*,
B. W. Ayres, *Secretary*.

(f) LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Baker, Nathaniel	E.	Hamilton
Baker, Leroy E.	E.	Auburn, R. D.
Barker, Pleasant	L.	Monroe
Bloom, N. W.	E.	Fort Wayne
Bowman, Otis	L.	Kingsland
Brown, Roy S.	L.	Orland
Burk, W. B	L.	New Corydon
Carrington, E. C.	L.	Harlan
Cline, A. B	L.	Bluffton
Crouch, Thomas W.	L.	Pleasant Mills
Crowe, George	L.	Fort Wayne
Dawe, Garfield	L.	Kingsland
Deam, H. H	L.	Bluffton
Dempsey, R. A.	E.	Fort Wayne
Dowden, George O.	L.	Fort Wayne
Elson, John R.	L.	Bobo
Elsey, A. S	L.	Ossian
Fawkes, M. G	L.	Fremont
Foster, J. L	E.	Grabill
Glendening, Ezra.	L.	Auburn
Hawkins, K. A.	L.	Fort Wayne
Kerwood, A. J	E.	Bluffton
Keyes, W. H.	L.	Hamilton
Krider, Walter W.	L.	Fort Wayne
Leist, James E	L.	Poneto
Lockwood, James.	L.	Poneto
Martin, David	L.	Monroeville
McClintock, E. A.	E.	Auburn
Moser, Carey R.	L.	Fort Wayne
Myres, W. J.	E.	Decatur
Nipper, J. A.	L.	Fort Wayne
Pontius, L. W.	L.	Fort Wayne
Porter, Lawrence.	L.	Fort Wayne
Reider, O. E.	L.	Bluffton
Russell, Harry	L.	Poneto
Snider, Seth W.	L.	Ossian
Stewart, John M.	L.	Fort Wayne
Stoakes, Darrell	L.	Ashley
Wilkins, S. E.	D.	Fort Wayne

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Beisner, A. H.	L.	Elkhart
Crews, M.	L.	Inwood
Dennius, Frank	L.	Tippecanoe
Favinger, Wayne.	L.	Albion
Fried, F. G.	E.	Elkhart
Goss, W. S.	E.	Warsaw
Groves, W. E.	E.	Milford
Groff, J. E.	D.	Mishawaka
Hershberger, L. D.	L.	Stroh
Hess, W. H.	D.	Warsaw
Hewitt, C. H.	L.	Goshen
Hines, W. L.	D.	Warsaw
Inebnit, C. D.	L.	Goshen
Laird, A. M	L.	Bourbon
Lawburg, J. C.	E.	Milford
Lawrence, D. A	L.	North Webste
Lundry, R. L.	E.	Elkhart
Mayer, T. D.	L.	Warsaw
Middleton, J. W.	L.	Elkhart
McCarty, W. A.	E.	Brimfield
Parker, W. L.	L.	Avilla
Plank, R. C.	L.	Elkhart
Snyder, J. F	L.	LaGrange
Turner, R. C.	L.	Elkhart
Weyrick, A. E.	D.	Osceola
Yoder, S. L.	L.	Kimmell

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Achor, Leroy W.	L.	Forest
Baldwin, J. N.	L.	Deedsville, R. R.
Barnes, F. V.	L.	Kokomo
Barrow, Samuel	E.	Kempton
Conner, J. R.	L.	Macy
Dunlap, C. E.	D.	Logansport
Fox, Jesse W.	L.	Greencastle
Faulkner, G. H.	L.	Kokomo
Garnett, Ambler	L.	Peru
Harper, Geo. W.	E.	Frankton
Harper, C. H.	D.	Converse
Henderson, R. R.	L.	Fountain City

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—Continued.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Hixon, Chas. L.	L.	W. Middleton
Hixon, Geo. L.	L.	Kokomo, R.R.No.9
Hoon, W. L.	E.	Kokomo
Keisling, G. W.	E.	Kokomo
Lynas, L. M.	L.	Tipton, R. R
Michel, Roy W.	L.	Tipton, R. R
Mohler, Henry C.	L.	Gilead
McKinley, T. W.	L.	Kokomo
Morrow, M. C.	L.	Oakford
Mott, Thurman	L.	Sheridan
Nixon, Everett	L.	Kokomo
Osborn, W. H.	L.	Kokomo
Parker, John	L.	New Waverly
Pond, Clifton	L.	Greencastle
Powell, B. B.	L.	Wagoner
Sparling, John B.	L.	Greencastle
Stafford, W. A.	L.	Kempton
Tone, T. J.	E.	Cicero
Van Camp, T. A.	L.	Tipton
Williams, M. E.	L.	Hillisburg
Wilson, S. L.	E.	Kokomo
Wood, J. W.	L.	Galveston

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Albert, C. E.	L.	Noblesville
Bennett, Sidney	D.	Alexandria
Borders, John W.	L.	Hartford City
Brandon, I. N.	L.	Noblesville
Cook, C. G.	L.	Upland
Day, O. O.	L.	Carmel
Ferguson, H. E.	D.	Anderson
Gibson, Robert.	L.	Muncie
Giggy, Ernest G	L.	Roll
Hinshaw, E. H.	L.	Hartford City
Jarvis, Joshua	E.	Albany
Jenkins, Isaac N.	L.	Anderson
Jones, Wm. I.	D.	Pendleton
Kiger, A. G.	E.	Daleville
King, Maxmillian.	E.	Eaton
Mallery, Curtis.	D.	Noblesville
Marsh, H. C.	L.	Muncie
Maynard, K.	L.	Anderson
Metts, Charles	E.	Muncie
Oliver, Mont	L.	Upland
Perry, Herbert	L.	Fishers
Pogue, B. R.	L.	Upland
Polhemus, W. H.	L.	Daleville
Prell, H. T.	D.	Anderson
Roberts, B. O.	D.	Muncie
Ross, Loren M.	D.	Muncie, R. D.
Satterfield, T. M.	E.	Muncie
Shinn, Benj. G.	D.	Hartford City
Thomas, T. E.	L.	Muncie
Walker, M. B.	L.	Fortville
Watson, G. C.	L.	Matthews
Whiteford, Wm.	L.	Alexandria
Wood, Chas. A.	D.	Muncie

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Allen, Frank.	L.	Richmond
Ayres, Carey C.	E.	Redkey
Brumfield, Ezra J.	L.	Markleville
Bunyan, L. H.	E.	Richmond
Cook, Clarence.	L.	Upland
Crider, Ralph J.	L.	Cleveland
Elder, Robert W.	L.	Portland
Hatfield, J. T.	E.	Cleveland
Havens, John M.	L.	Greenfield
Hinkle, George W.	L.	Charlottesville
Hunt, John.	L.	Whitewater
Hutchens, H. C.	L.	Willow Br.
Hutchens, J. L.	E.	Richmond
Jackson, I. A.	L.	Redkey
Kirkpatrick, Wm.	L.	Cleveland
Lacey, Harry.	L.	Fount'n City
Lahey, Charles W	L.	Winchester
Lanning, Isaac N.	D.	Millgrove
Learner, Ellis M.	L.	Richmond
McConnell, Louis.	L.	Dunkirk
Miller, Theodore.	L.	Cleveland
Mitchell, Chas. A.	L.	Kennard
Moody, Thomas C.	L.	Lynn
Naftzger, E. W.	L.	Union City
Prather, W. E.	D.	Farmland
Reager, L. D.	E.	Markleville
Roberts, Harry B.	L.	Newcastle
Sharkey, Patrick.	L.	Shirley
Shaw, Joseph.	L.	Charlottesv'le
Souders, John W.	E.	Kennard
Thomas, Roscoe.	L.	Cleveland
VanY, Oliver P.	L.	Maxwell
Whetsel, William.	L.	Shirley
Wright, Tilman.	L.	Dunkirk

WABASH DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Abbey, M. C.	L.	Upland
Arandilla, Gabrino	L.	Upland
Barr, M. E.	L.	Liberty Mills
Blades, Joseph P.	L.	Upland
Brooks, Leslie M.	L.	Upland
Brown, Harvey	L.	Upland
Brown, O. C.	L.	Upland
Bushey, C. J.	L.	Upland
Chaffee, E. P.	L.	Marion
Clemens, Moses H.	L.	Huntington
Cook, Victor L.	L.	Marion
Crabtree, E. E.	L.	Upland
Curless, W. B.	L.	Swayzee
Daniel, C. F.	L.	Upland
Easton, J. W.	D.	So. Whitley
Garrison, J. H.	L.	Upland
Hacker, T. F.	D.	Warren
Holm, D. D.	L.	Huntington
Hunt, O. M.	L.	Mt. Etna
Irwin, R. L.	L.	Warren
Jenkins, H. M.	L.	Upland
Jensen, Jesse	L.	Upland
Jones, Leroy H.	L.	Upland
Jordan, Geo. L.	D.	Bippus
Lantis, Clarkson	L.	Uniondale
McClish, G. L.	L.	Upland
McCutcheon, Robt. S.	L.	Upland
Mendenhall, C. B.	L.	Upland
Michael, Otto W.	L.	Upland
Miller, John	L.	Huntington
Miller, Leslie H.	L.	Marion
Neher, J. H.	E.	Marion
Osborne, L. C.	L.	Upland
Rassmussen, S. G.	L.	Upland
Robson, H. G.	L.	Upland
Salter, S. R.	L.	Upland
Sigafoose, J. W.	L.	Marion
Smith, Guy.	L.	Upland
Smith, Phillips Brooks.	L.	Upland
Stevens, M. H.	L.	Upland
Talikka, Peter	L.	Upland
Timmons, Mell.	L.	Andrews
Waterson, S. K.	L.	Churubusco
White, L. A.	L.	Upland
Wickman, A. M.	L.	Swayzee
Wisner, L. C.	L.	Upland
Zepp, Arthur	L.	Upland

(XIV) Historical

APPOINTMENT RECORD

The following Record is a continuation of that in the L. W. Monson Manual, and is corrected to April 1, 1917, including the changes made during the year as reported by the District Superintendents to the Secretary. An effort is made to condense as much as possible by using abbreviations easily understood. The figures "18" and "19" are omitted from the years given, as all the appointments are in these two centuries. In some instances no record is made of the services in other Conferences because of the lack of data.

Abbreviations.—Loc., Located; Miss., Missionary; S., in School; Sn., Superannuated Sy., Supernumerary; Sup., Supply; R., Retired SECRETARY.

Explanatory—To find the length of a pastorate on a charge from the following record it will be necessary to take into account BOTH the FIRST and LAST years of appointment. 02-6 means five years of service on that charge

APPOINTMENTS OF MEMBERS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE, INCLUDING THE YEAR 1916.

Albright, P. J.—74, Santa Fe; 75-6, Perkinsville; 77-9, Elwood; 80-2, Dunkirk; 83-5, Pendleton; 86, Selma; North Dakota Conf., July, 86, to October, 88; Mandan; North Indiana Conf., October, 88-9, New Burlington; 90-2, Alexandria; 93-4, Middletown; 95, Farmland, 6 months; 96, Sn.; 97-8, Prison Chaplain; 99-00, Sn.; November 1, 99 to April 1, 00, Sup. Andrews; 01, Atlanta; 02, Millgrove; 03, Muncie, Normal City; 04-5, Sn. and Sup. Arcadia 4 months, 05; 06, Sn. and Sup. Arcadia 6 months, Kokomo, North St., 6 months; 07-9, Sn.; 10, Sn. and Sup. McCordsville; 11-15, R.; Deceased November 16, 16.

Allen, Eugene.—Detroit Conf.: 95, Watrousville; 96-8, Birmingham; 99-03, Detroit, Preston Church; 04-06, Ypsilanti. Iowa Conf.: 07-09, Oskaloosa, Central Church; 10 to May 1, 14, Burlington First Church. North Indiana Conf.: May 1, 14-15, Anderson, First Church; 16, Trans. to Dakota Conf.

Amos, W. M.—00-3, Sup. New Waverly; 04, New Waverly; 05-14, Walton; 16, Atlanta.

Anderson, C. W.—Ind. Conf. 05-6 Sup. Branchville, Ct.; N. W. Ind., 06-7, Reelsville; 08, Sup. Clayton and Cartersburg; 09, Cartersburg; Ind. Conf. 10; 10-11, Monrovia; 12-13, 18 months Bellville Ct.; 13, N. Ind.; 13-15, Shirley; 16, McCordsville.

Arnold, W. T.—99-04, Jonesboro; 05-8, Fortville; 09-12, Logansport, Market St.; 13-16, Bluffton.

Asay, W. C.—Colorado Conf. Sup.: 01, Mosca 2 mos.; August to April, 02, Palisades. N. Indiana Conf.: 02, Shideler Circuit; 03, Sup. Millgrove; 04-6, Millgrove; 07, Perkinsville; 08, Amboy; 09-11, Muncie, Normal City; 12-16, Sharpsville.

Backus, A. H.—01, Sup. Boxley; 02, S.; 03-4, Atlanta; 05-7, Marion, Ninth St., and Home Park; 08-9, North Manchester; 10-13, LaGrange; 14-16, Butler.

Bailey, J. F.—88, Coesse; 89-90, Pendleton Circuit; 91-2, S.; 93, North Anderson; 94-5, Muncie Circuit; 96, New Burlington, 97-8, Muncie, Avondale; 99-01, Gaston; 02, Ridgeville; 03-5, Mentone; 06-7, Milford; 08, Goshen, St. Marks; 09-10, Bourbon; 11-12, Wolcottville; 13-14, Atlanta; 15, Churubusco Ct.; April 13, resigned; 16, Anderson, Park Place.

Bailor, G. W.—04-6, Wolcottville and Rome City; 07-9, New Paris; 10-12, Atlanta; 13, Forest; 14-15, Santa Fe; 16, Cicero, 7 months, resigned.

Ballard, R. C.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 05. North Indiana Conf.: 14-15, Lewisville; 16, Economy.

Barrett, J. Z.—91-2, Scircleville; 93-6, Millgrove: 97, Van Buren; 98-03, Mt. Etna; 04, Akron; 05-8, Frankton; 09, Summitville; 10, Summitville Circuit; 11, Muncie, Avondale; 12, six months Avondale; 13-16, Sy.

Barrett, M. E.—05, Sup. Trenton 6 mos.; 06-8, Spiceland; 09, Dublin 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 10-15, S.; 16, Lewisville.

Bash, C. E.—13-14, Waterloo; 15, Winchester Ct. 5 months; S. 7 months; 16, S.

Beall, T. H. C.—68-9, Jerome; 70, Boxley; 71-2, Perkinsville; 73, Alexandria; 74-6, Cicero; 77, New Britton; 78-80, Fishersburg; 81, Sharpsville; 82-4, Cicero; 85-6, Elwood and Frankton; 87, Westfield; 88, New Britton; 89, Macy; 90, Churubusco; 91-4, Sn.; 95, Cicero; 96, McCordsville; 97-16, R.

Bean, J.—Indiana Conf.: 93-97, S; 98-1900, Stuartsville; 01, Patoka; 02-03, S; 04-06, Waldron; 07-08, New Harmony; 09-12, Oakland City; 13, Evansville, Simpson Church, 6 months. North Indiana Conf.: 14, La Grange; 15-16, Columbia City.

Beatty, D. C.—12, October, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 13-14, Muncie, Avondale; 15-16, Bristol.

Beatty, J. A.—85, Coesse; 86-7, Harlan; 88, Leesburg; 89-91, Angola; 92-5, Ligonier; 96-8, Warsaw; 99-03, Elwood; 04-8, Huntington; 09, Elkhart, Trinity; 10-15, Ft. Wayne District; 16, Muncie District.

Bechdolt, B. M.—10, Kokomo, North St.; 11, Hobbs, 12-13, Center; 14-16, Roann.

Beeks, L. A.—82-4, Elwood and Frankton; 85-7, Williamsburg; 88-90, Kendallville; 91-3, Knightstown; 94-8, Hartford City; 99-00, Huntington; 01-5, Bluffton; 06-8, Elkhart; 09-10, Noblesville; 11-15, Sy.; Deceased May 19, 16.

Billheimer, S.—91, West Point; 92-3, Silver Lake; 94-5, Sy., 6 mos. Sup Farmland; 96-9, Farmland; 00-1, Selma; 02-4, Sharpsville; 05-9, Sy 10-14, R., and Sup. Richmond, Third Church, 9 mos.; 15-16, R.

Bills, J. O.—86, Sup. Ridgeville; 87-8, Ridgeville; 89-90, Hagerstown; 91-3, S.; 94-8, Converse; 99, Tipton; 00-1, Redkey; 02-3, Alexandria; 04-11 Conf. Evan.; 12, 10 mos. Montpelier; 13-16, Montpelier.

Black, R. I.—Indiana Conf.: 04-5, Sup. Hardinsbury 18 mos.; 06, Elizabeth 6 mos.; 07-8, Fredericksburg; 00, trans. to N. Indiana Conf.; Dec. 1, Matthews; 09, Matthews; 10-11, Lynn, 5 mos., Charlottesville, 7 mos.; 12-13, Charlottesville; 14, Saratoga; 15, Saratoga; October 1, Resigned; 16, Sy.

Blocker, John F.—99, Missionary Baptist Church. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, Crothersville; 12-13, Morgantown. North Indiana Conf., June 1, 1913, Sweetser; 14-15, Sweetser; 16, Roanoke.

Boase, H.—04, Sup. Ashley; 05-6, Ashley; 07-10, Galveston; 11-12, Wakarusa; 13, Wakarusa 5 mos., Topeka 7 mos.; 14-16, Topeka.

Booth, C. R.—Illinois Conf.: 07, Sup. Thomasboro; 08, Urbana, Third Church; 09-11, Chestnut. N. Indiana Conf.: 12-13, Roanoke; Sept., 13-15, S.; 16, Trans. Michigan.

Bowen, J. W.—82-4, Portland Ct.; 85-6, Lynn; 87-8, Centerville; 88-9, S.; 89, Sup. Chicago, Moreland Miss.; 90-2, Lynn; 93-4, Charlottesville; 95-6, Ridgeville; 97-8, Cicero; 99-01, Bristol; 02-3, Galveston; 04, So. Whitley; 05, So. Whitley 7 mos.; 06, Sy.; 07-8, Marion, Highland Ave.; 09, N. Webster 6 mos, Middlebury 6 mos; 10-13, Middlebury; 14-16, Leesburg.

Bridge, U. S. A.—89, Inwood; 90, West Point; 91-2, S.; 93, Waterloo; 94-5, Claypool; 96-9, South Whitley; 00, Logansport, Market St.; 01-4, Tipton; 05-7, New Castle; 08-11, Peru; 12-13, Portland; 14-16, Richmond.

Brown, C. H.—Northern New York: 70, Sup. Chasem Falls; 72, Sup. Parishville. N. Indiana Conf.: 74, Sup. Sheldon; 75-6, Sheldon; 77-9, Monroeville; 80-2, Peru; 83-5, Wabash; 86-90, Kokomo; 91-5, New Castle; 96-7, Lagrange; 98-00, Elkhart; 01-2, Union City; 03-7, Montpelier; 08, Logansport, Market St.; 09-10, Sn. and Sup. Bunker Hill 6 mos.; 11-16, R.

Brown, D. A. J.—07, Sup. Geneva Circuit; 08, Geneva Circuit; 09, Spencerville; 10, Bobo; 11, Bobo 6 mos., resigned; 12, New Haven; 13-14, Poneto 6 mos., Hudson and Ashley 6 mos.; 15-16, Hudson.

Browne, F. G.—81, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 82, Goldsmith; 83-5, Jonesboro; 86-7, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 88-91, Mishawaka; 92-6, Huntington; 97-04, Asst. Editor Western Christian Advocate; 05-7, Tipton; 08-9, New Castle; 10-11, Columbia City; 12, Middletown, 7 mos; 13-16, R.

Brown, W. W.—85, Portland Circuit; 86, Lewisville and Ogden; 87-8, Mt. Etna; 89, Atwood; 90-1, Roann; 92, LaFontaine; 93-5, Sn.; 96-8, Akron; 99-00, Lagro; 01, Alto; 02, Alto 6 mos.; 03-6, Sn. and in 06 Sup. Williamsburg; 07, Williamsburg; 08-9, Hagerstown; 10-16, R.

Bunner, E. A.—98, 6 mos. Sup. Woodburn; 99, Sup. Woodburn; 00-2, Woodburn; 03-7, Ft. Wayne Circuit; 08-12, Huntertown; 13-16, Spiceland.

Burkett, Albert D.—04-05, Sup., Woodburn; 06, S.; 07, Sup., York and Thoburn, Chicago; 08-10, Lyndon, Rock River Conf.; 11, Malta; 12, Malta 6 mos., Wyoming Mission 6 mos.; 13, Sy. 6 mos., North Indiana Conf., Mt. Etna, 6 mos.; 14, Mt. Etna; 15, Huntington Ct.; 16, Sweetser.

Burns, Frank S.—Kentucky Conf.: 06-08, Bowling Green, Ky. Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Washington; 11, Crothersville; 12, Falmouth; 13, West Newton; 14, West Newton 6 mos.; North Indiana Conf., Alvorado 6 mos.; 15-16, Valentine.

Burns, Robert—Holiness Christian Church; 01, Sup. Lebanon 4 mos., Greensburg 8 mos.; 02, Tipton; 03, Zanas; 04, New London. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Amboy; 08-9, Windfall; 10, Windfall 6 mos., Sheridan 6 mos.; 11-12, Sheridan; 13-16, Albion.

Byrt, Chas.—10, Sup. Spencerville; 11, Spencerville; 12-14, Twelve Mile; 15-16, Amboy.

Cain, J. S.—74, Fortville; 75-6, Windfall; 77, Kempton; 78-9, Lynn; 80-1, Whitewater; 82, Lewisville; 83-4, Milford; 85, Inwood. 86-9, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf: 90, Nappanee; 91-2, Bristol; 93-4, Butler; 95-6, Marion, Grace Church; 97-8, Andrews; 99, Avilla; 00-3, Geneva; 04-6, New Haven; 07, Hamilton; 08-10, Warsaw Ct.; 11-16, R.

Cain, J. W.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 76, New Trenton. S. Kansas Conf.: 77, Sedgwick City; 78-80, Belle Plaine. N. Indiana Conf.: 81, Cicero; 82-3, Westfield; 84-6, LaFontaine; 87-8, South Whitley; 89-91, Bourbon; 92-4, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 95-9, Winchester; 00, New Castle; 01-3, Peru; 04-5, Hartford City, Grace Church; 06-7, Warren; 08, Sheridan; 09, Gas City; 10-15, Gen. Sec. P. A.; 16, Sec. ad. Int. P. A.

Campbell, J. O.—96-7, S.; 98-01, McCordsville; 02-3, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 04-7, Richmond, Fifth St.; 08, Greenfield (nominal), Nov. 1, Centerville; 09-11, Middletown; 12-13, Hamilton; 14-16, Van Buren.

Carey, A. J.—71, Jerome; 72-3, Santa Fe; 74-5, Walton; 76, Russiaville; 77, Jonesboro; 78, Montpelier; 79, Alexandria; 80-1, New Burlington; 82, Palestine; 83-5, Macy; 86-7, Leesburg; 88-9, Middlebury; 90, New Waverly; 91, Russiaville; 92-3, Sheridan; 94, Cicero; 95, Arcadia; 96-7, Sy.; 98, Larwill; 99-01, LaFontaine; 02, Hoagland; 03-4, Marion, Ninth St. and Highland Ave.; 05-6, Windfall; 07, Kokomo, North St., and Atlanta; 08, Richmond, Third Church; 09-16, R.

Carlson, K. H.—10-12, S.; 13-14, Fremont; 15-16, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial.

Carnes, L. G.—Ind. Conf.: Sup. Jan. 1, 04, to Sept. 1, 05, Elizabeth; 05-6, Sup. Newtonville; 07-8, Pekin; 09, Marengo; 10-11, Chrisney; 12-13, Cynthiana; 14, Farmersburg, 10 mos.; 15, Aug. 1, North Ind., Hamilton; 16, Poneto.

Cates, A.—00, Sup. Scircleville; 01, Galveston; 02, Milford; 03, Wakarusa; 04-5, Milford; 06, Topeka 6 mos.; 07-9, Sheridan, Wyo.; Jan., 1910, Richmond, Grace Church; 10-13, Richmond, Grace Church; 14-16, Tipton.

Cates, S. L.—03-4, Hillisburg; 05, Kokomo, North St., 6 mos.; Cody, Wyo., Miss. 6 mos.; 06, Miss. Cody, Wyo., 6 mos., Topeka 6 mos.; 07, Topeka; 08-9, S.; 10-14, Nappanee; 15, Greenfield; 16, New Castle, 5 mos.; resigned.

Chadwick, C. W.—07, Sup. Spartansburg; 08-09, Sup. Ind. Conf., Quincy and Eminence; 10, Ind. Conf., Putnamville; 11-14, S. (while in school, Sup. 11-12, Seeleyville and Lena, 13; Terre Haute, Grace, 14; Ben Davis); 15-16, N. Ind., Bunker Hill.

Chamness, J. P.—91-5, Geneva; 96-9, Fountain City; 00-3, Richmond, Fifth St.; 04-9, Muncie, Avondale; 10-11, Ridgeville; 12-14, Lynn; 15-16, Richmond, Third St.

Clear, V. L.—13, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 14, Goshen Ct.; 15-16, S. Milford.

Cloud, C. A.—In Presbyterian Church, 97-01, Roann; 01-03, Sturgis, Mich.; 03-5, Edwardsburg, Mich.; 05-10, Sheldon, Ill. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-12, Amboy; 13-15, Syracuse; 16, Avilla.

Conway, G. L.—Ind. Conf.: 08, Sup. Butlerville; 09-10, Yankeetown; 11, Ass't pastor, Evansville, Simpson; 12-13, Lynnville; 14, Ass't pastor Evansville, St. James; 15, North Ind. Conf., Sept., Bobo; 16, Pleasant Mills.

Cook, J. B.—74, Liberty Mills; 75-6, Mt. Etna; 77, Galveston; 78-9, Point Isabel; 80-1, New Waverly; 82, Santa Fe; 83, Goldsmith; 84-5, Poneto; 86, Monroe; 87-8, Farmland; 89-92, Redkey; 93-5, Lapel; 96, Garrett; 97, Geneva; 98-01, Albany Circuit; 02-4, Summitville; 05-6, Ossian; 07-8, Monroeville; 09-10, Harlan; 11-13, Denver; 14-16, R.

Crafts, G. H.—Des Moines, 94-7. N. Indiana Conf.: 08-9, Swayzee; 10, South Whitley; 11-12, Monroe; 13-16, Sy.

Cremean, F. H.—12-15, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 16, Upland.

Croxall, C. B.—West Wisconsin: 05-06, Mazomanie; 07 to April, 11, Lodi. North Indiana Conf.; 11-14, Bristol; 15-16, Redkey.

Daly, W. T.—10-15, North Webster; 16, Wolcottville.

Davis, E.—85-6, Perkinsville; 87-9, Muncie Circuit; 90-1, Bunker Hill; 92-3, Cicero; 94-7, Albany Circuit; 98, New Burlington; 99, Pennville; 00-1, Macy; 02, Warren; 03, Sn.; 04, Valentine; 05-6, Gilman; 07, New Waverly; 08-16, R.

De Bow, C. L.—06-7, Corunna; 08-10, Wakarusa; 11-15, Ligonier; 16, LaGrange.

DeWitt, E. E.—09-10, Fishers; 11-12, Shideler; 13-15, DeSoto; 16, Gaston.

Dickson, Edwin.—02-5, Sup. McCordsville; 06-8, Sup. Noblesville, Ninth St.; 09-12, Leo; 13-16, Etna Green.

Disbro, C. E.—59, Lincoln; 60, Miami; 61, Alto; 62-3, Loc. Readmitted: 64-6, Decatur; 67, Bluffton; 68-9, Cicero; 70-2, Alto; 73, Mexico; 74, Peru, St. Paul; 75-7, Huntington; 78-80, Lagrange; 81-4, Kokomo District; 85-7, Elkhart; 88-9, Portland; 90-4, Greentown; 95-7, Butler; 98-9, Sharpsville; 00-16, R.

Dougherty, C. B.—05-6, Hoagland; 07, Orland; 08-10, Fremont; 11, Ossian; 12, Selma; 13, Sy. and Sup. Gaston 5 mos.; 13-15, Gaston; 16, Pendleton.

Dunbar, E. M.—08-09, Sup. Woodburn; 10-11, Portland Circuit; 12-14, Geneva; 15, Pennville; 16, Pennville, 5 mos.; Fortville, 7 mos.

Dunn, E. C.—98, 4 mos. Sup. Walton; 99, Sup. Walton; 00, Walton; 01-2, Center; 03-5, Santa Fe; 06-7, Russiaville; 08-15, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 16, Alexandria.

Duryee, A. J.—94, Sup. Butler Circuit; 95, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 96-7, Elkhart Circuit; 98, Wakarusa; 99, Etna Green; 00-1, Jolietville; 02, Forest; 03-5, Center; 06-8, Uniondale; 09-10, Liberty Mills; 11-12, Spartansburg; 13-15, Maxwell; 16, Mill Grove.

Edwards, John F.—Indiana Conf.: 11-14, S., N. Indiana Conf.; 15-16, Russiaville.

Edwards, L. M.—Indiana Conf.: 99-00, Milroy. N. Indiana Conf.: 01, Anderson, Noble St., 6 mos.; 02, Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 03-4, S.; 05, Noblesville, Ninth St.; 06, Westfield; 07, Westfield, 6 mos.; Ft. Wayne, Simpson, 6 mos.; 08, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 09-11, Portland; 12-16, Mishawaka.

Ervin, J. E.—64, Portland and President Farmers' Academy; 65-6, Camden; 67, Tipton; 68-9, Peru, Third St.; 70-2, Muncie; 73-4, Kendallville; 75, Mishawaka; 76, Wabash; 77-8, Auburn; 79-80, Bluffton; 81-2, Ligonier; 83-4, Union City; 85-90, Kokomo District; 91, Union City; 92-3, Portland; 94-5, Angola; 96, West Marion; 97-9, Pierceton; 00, South Whitley; 01-4, Cicero; 05-16, R.

Everson, C. J.—03, Sup. De Soto 8 mos.; 04, Sup. Muncie, Normal City; 05-8, Muncie, Normal City; 09, Anderson, Grace; 10-11, Summitville; 12-14, End. Secy. Taylor University; 15-16, Financial Agt. Anti-Saloon League.

Ewell, H. A.—Cincinnati Conf.: 73, Sup. Feesburg. Kentucky Conf.: 74-5, Asbury; 76-7, Crittenden. Nebraska Conf.: 78, South Bend; 79-80, Union; 81, Sutton; 82, Fairfield; 83, Auburn; 84-5, Sy.; 86, Clay Center; 87-8, Carleton; 89, Superior; 90-1, Fairfield. Central Illinois Conf.: 92-3, Verona; 94-5, Cornell; 96, Lacon. N. Indiana Conf.: 97-8, Churubusco; 99, Lynn; 00-1, Fountain City; 02-3, Roann; 04-16, R.

Ferris, J. E.—95, New Burlington; 96-7, Parker; 98, Perkinsville; 99, 5 mos.; Perkinsville, 7 mos.; Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 00, Anderson, Noble St.; 01, 5 mos. Anderson, Noble St.; 02-3, Sy., Sup. Fernando, Cal.; 04, Arcadia, 6 mos.; 04-10, E. Central Africa Miss. Conf.: 04-5, Principal Umtali Academy; 06-7, P. E. Old Umtali Dist.; 08-9, Principal Old Umtali Training School; N. Indiana Conf., 10, Logan, Utah, 4 mos.: 10-13, Price Academy, Utah.; 10-16, Benson, Arizona, Teaching.

Fettro, J. T.—78-9, Mt. Etna; 80-1, Warren; 82, New Burlington; 83-4, Pennville; 85-7, Upland; 88-9, Perkinsville; 90-2, Fortville; 93-4, Summitville; 95, Westfield; 96-7, Wolcottville; 98, Lima; 99, New Paris; 00-1 Leesburg; 02, Topeka; 03, Roanoke; 04-7, Andrews; 08-9, Larwill; 10, Pt. Isabel; 11-16, R.

Fisher, E. C.—06, Sup. Hillisburg; 07, Hillisburg; 08-9, Kempton; 10-12, Alto; 13-15, Hobbs; 16, Santa Fe.

Fisher, Fred. B.—02-03, Kokomo, North St.; 04-05, Agra, India; 06, S.; 07-09, First Church, Boston; 10-11, Eastern Sec'y Board of Foreign Missions; 12-16, Gen. Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement (150 Fifth Ave., New York).

Fischer, J. J.—W. Va. Conf.: 98, Sup. 3 mos., Milton. Indiana Conf.: 99, Evangelist; N. W. Indiana Conf.: 00, Kingman; 01, Waveland; 02-03, Roachdale; 04, Crawfordsville Ct.; 05-6, Yountsville; 07-8, 10 mos. Jamestown; North Indiana Conf.: 09, 10 mos. Roann; 10-11, Cicero and Arcadia; 12-14, Converse; 15-16, North Manchester.

Forbes, H. E.—96-05, pastor in Friends Church. N. Indiana Conf.: 06-7, Center; 08-9, Perkinsville; 10-11, Alexandria Ct.; 12-14, Carmel; 15-16, Albany Ct.

Foster, E. M.—96-7, Spencerville; 98-00, Uniondale; 01-3, Coesse; 04-9, De Soto; 10-14, Sy.; 14, Sup. Hoagland, 6 mos.; 15, Coesse; 16, Hoagland, 6 mos.; Leo, 6 mos.

Frech, T. F.—85, Sup. Monroe; 86-7, Coesse; 88-9, Harlan; 90-1, Huntertown; 92, Wolcottville, 93, Albany Ct.; 94-5, Bristol; 96-7, Albion; 98-03, Butler; 04-6, Pendleton; 07, Wabash, Middle St.; 08-10, Anderson, Noble St.; 11, Eaton; 12-13, Goshen, St. Marks; 14-16, R.

Fred, J. J.—90-2, Spencerville; 93-4, Leo; 95, New Burlington; 96-7, Perkinsville; 98-9, Geneva; 00-1, Ossian; 02-5, Pennville; 06-7, Converse; 08-9, Wabash, Wabash St.; 10-13, Swayzee; 14-16, Fairmount.

Freeland, W. B.—93, Sup. Monroe; 94, Monroe and Bobo; 95-7, Larwill; 98-9, S.; 00-2, Farmland; 03-4, Fortville; 05-6, North Manchester; 07-9, Auburn; 10-11, Mishawaka; 12-14, Richmond District; 15-16, Kokomo, Grace Church.

Fribley, F. E.—11, Anderson, P. P. and Epworth; 12-14, S.; 15-16, Muncie, Avondale.

Garrison, George E.—Ind. Conf.: 05, Sup. Spade Ct.; 06, Sup. Wesley Chapel; 07-09, Acton; 10-11, Waverly; 12-13, Osgood; 14, 6 mos. Osgood. N. Indiana Conf.: 6 mos. Galveston; 15, 16, Galveston.

Gillard, J. L.—Cent. N. Y. Conf.: 86, 4 mos. Sup. Fairville, N. Y.; 89, Sup. 8 mos. Benton Center, N. Y.; 89-90, Shortsville and Manchester; 91-2, Pultneyville; 93-6, Middlesex and Vine Valley; 97-8, Burdette and Reynoldsville; 99-00, Newfield and Trumbull's; 01-3, McGrawsville and Blodgett's Mills; 04-11, Wolcott. N. Indiana Conf., 12-13, Elkhart, St. Paul; 14-15, Upland; 16, Wabash, Wabash St.

Godwin, I. R.—96-7, Roann; 98-01, Mexico; 02-4, Lynn; 05-8, Dublin; 09, Cicero; 10-12, Farmland; 13-14, Wolcottville; 15-16, Gas City.

Gough, H. B.—00, Central Illinois and transferred to W. Africa Conf.: 01, Cent. Ill.; 02-6, Cent. Ill.; 07, Prof. DePauw University; 08-16, N. Ind., Prof. DePauw University.

Graham, J. C.—04-5, Anderson, Park Place; 06-7, Muncie, Whitley and Daleville; 08-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 10-13, Leesburg; 14-16, Goshen, St. Mark's.

Graham, M. B.—02-4, Sup. Amboy; 05-7, Kempton; 08-9, Russiaville; 10-11, Sharpsville; 12-14, Summitville; 15, Converse; 16, Lagro.

Greenwalt, P. E.—99, Sup. Charlestown Mission, W. Va. Conf. 02-3, Sup. North Webster, N. Ind. Conf.: 04-5, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 06, Leesburg; 07-9, Saratoga; 10-14, Muncie, Madison St. Church; 15-16, Lapel.

Griest, W. A.—95, Prof. Taylor University; 96, Ceylon; 97-8, Coesse; 99, New Burlington; 00, 6 mos. New Burlington, 6 mos. Muncie, Normal City; 01-2, Muncie, Normal City; 03-6, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 07-9, Pendleton; 10-14, Ft. Wayne, Simpson Church; 15-16, Logansport, Market St.

Grimes, Joseph.—Ind. Conf.: 09, Owensburg; 10-11, Prairie Creek; 12, Little York. N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 13-14, Decatur Ct.; 15, Geneva Ct.; 16, Coesse.

Grose, G. R.—New England Conf.: 96, Cherry Valley, Mass.; 97-00, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 01-05, Newton, Mass.; 06-07, Lynn, Mass. Baltimore Conf.: 08-12, Baltimore, Grace; 12-16, President DePauw University.

Gruber, J. W.—Ind. Conf.: 06-7, New Washington; 08-9, Morgantown; 10-11, Merom; 12-13, Dugger; Sept. 14 North Ind. Conf.: Huntertown; 15, Huntertown; 16, Marion, Ninth St.

Guild, D. H.—88-90, Philadelphia; 91, Sy.; 92-4, Marion, Grace Church-95-6, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 97-01, Knightstown; 02, 6 mos. Knightstown, 6 mos. Warsaw; 03-7, Warsaw; 08-11, Wabash, First Church; 12-16, Ft. Wayne, First Church.

Guild, T. M.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 79-80, Harmony; 81, S.; 82, Hillsboro; 83-4, Loc. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Hagerstown; 88-9, Greentown; 90-1, Ligonier; 92-6, Elwood; 97-00, Auburn; 01-3, Huntington; 04-5, Marion, First Church; 06-11, Richmond District; 12-14, Peru; 15, Conf. Evangelist; 16, Conf. Evang., 6 mos.; Wabash, First Church, 6 mos.

Haddock, T. S.—12, Sup. Salamonia; 13, Salamonia; 14-15, Mill Grove; 16, S.

Haines, J. M.—87-8, Atwood; 89-90, Poneto; 91-3, Monroeville; 94-6, Churubusco; 97-01, Garrett; 02-5, Warren; 06-7, Logansport, Market St.; 08, Eaton (nominal) and Burket; Oct. 1, 09, Burket; 10, Conf. Evangelist; Nov. 15, 11, Montpelier; 12-14, North Manchester; 15-16, Sy.

Hall, F. A.—00, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 01, Hartford City Circuit 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 02-4, S.; (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf; 02-4, Bridgeport and Ben Davis); 05-7 Alto; 08-12 Greentown; 13-15 Noblesville, First Church; 16, Auburn.

Hallman, E. C.—09, Sup. Millgrove; 10-12, Millgrove; 13, Lewisville; 14, Sy.; 15-16, Lynn.

Hamilton, W. E.—00-1, Sup. Ingalls; 02, Sup. Kempton; 03-4, Kempton; 05-6, New Waverly; 07-12, Santa Fe; 13-16, Windfall.

Harbour, O. V. L.—82-4, Mt. Etna; 85-7, Liberty Mills; 88-9, Perrysville; 90-1, Valentine; 92, Roann; 93-4, Lagro; 95-7, Russiaville; 98-00, Sheridan; 01-3, Converse; 04-6, Fairmount; 07, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 08-9, Sharpsville; 10-11, Geneva; 12-16, R.

Hardingham, M. L.—Oregon Conf.: 97-01, Gresham; 02-3, Fairview; 04-5, Gresham. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-6, 6 mos. Philadelphia; 06-9, Parker; 10-11, Richmond, Fifth St.; 12, Cicero; 13-15, Arcadia; 16, South Whitley.

Hardy, W. B.—North Dakota Conf.: 09, Sup. 6 mos. Bowdon; 09-10, Bowdon; 11, McKenzie, 18 mos.; 12-13, Douglas; 14, Underwood; 15, North Ind. Silver Lake, Nov. 1.; 16, Warren Ct.

Hargitt, V. B.—Ind. Conf.: 01-2, Fairview; 03-4, Brooksburg; 05-7, Dillsboro; 08-10 S. (while at Drew Sup. 08-9 Wande Memorial, 10, Asbury); 11, Fairland; 12-14, Waldron, Oct. 1.; 15, North Ind., Yorktown.; 16, Selma.

Harlan, M. A.—88-9, Williamsburg; 90-2, Middletown; 93-6, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 97-03, Portland; 04, Peru; 05-6, Auburn; 07-11, Field Agent Memorial Home; 12, Union City (nominal); 13-16, Sy.

Harmon, H. C.—Sept. 1887, received on trial in ——— Conf.; Rock River Conf.: 1910-11, Chicago, Woodlawn Park; 12-13, Evanston, Ill. North Ind. Conf.: 14-16, Richmond, First Church.

Harrison, W. H.—09-10, Sims; 11-15, Marion, Ninth St.; 16, Yorktown.

Harter, S. F.—91, Sup. 6 mos., Ridgeville; 92-3, Sup. Trenton; 94, Sup Kennard; 95, Kennard; 96-8, Philadelphia; 99-02, Williamsburg; 03-4 Ridgeville; 05-7, Poneto; 08-10, Mentone; 11-12, Windfall; 13-14, Russiaville; 15-16, Waterloo.

Hartman, Emory A.—08, Sup. in Kansas Conf., 6 mos.; 09-10, Soldier, Trans. Mich. Conf.; 11, Parma; 12-13, Sy. N. Indiana Conf.; 14, Corunna; 15, Sims; 16, Mount Etna.

Hasty, E. F.—59, Cambridge City; 60, Cambridge City and Centerville; 61, Huntington; 62-3, Kendallville; 64, Warsaw; 65-6, Goshen; 67-8, Noblesville; 69-70, Marion; 71, Mishawaka; 72, Mishawaka 3 mos., Richmond, Central Church, 9 mos.; 73, Pendleton; 74-5, Knightstown; 76-7, Muncie; 78-81, Muncie District; 82-4, Elkhart; 85, Mishawaka; 86-9, Ligonier; 90-1, Tipton; 92-3, Union City; 94-8, Pendleton; 99-05, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid Society; 06-16, R.

Hickman, F. S.—11-12, Fremont; 13-16, S.

Hile, C. A.—05-6, Sims; 07-8, Philadelphia; 09-10, Burket; 11-14, Uniondale; 15-16, Howe.

Hill, G. H.—70-1, Bristol; 72-81, Kansas Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 82, Mexico; 83-5, South Whitley; 86, Bourbon; 87-91, Huntington; 92-6, Muncie, High St.; 97-9, Richmond, Grace Church; 00-5, Richmond District; 06, Bluffton (nominal); 07, North Manchester; 08-16, R.

Hill, T. M.—02, Sup. Liberty Mills; 03-4, Burket; 05-7, Akron; 08-9, Pennville; 10, Pennville 2 mos., Ft. Wayne, Trinity, 10 mos.; 11-15, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 16, Ligonier.

Hirsch, A. H.—01, Upper Iowa Conf.: Sept., 09, N. Indiana Conf., Centerville; 10, Centerville; 11, S.; 12-14, Professor Ursinas College; 15-16, Sy.

Hobbs, C. M.—99, Sup. Wolf Lake; 00-1, Wolf Lake; 02-5, Swayzee; 06, Roanoke; 07, Roanoke 9 mos., Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 3 mos.; 08-9, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 09, Dublin, Oct. 1st; 10-11, Dublin; 12-14, Albany Ct.; 15-16, Carmel.

Hochstedler, J. O.—11, Bobo, 6 mos.; 12-13, Bobo; 14-15, S.; 16, Mongo.

Hogan, A. F.—Ind. Conf.: 03-4, Sup. Raglesville; 05-6, Sup. Middletown; 07, Ind. Conf., S.; 08-10, Sanborn; 11-12, Shelburn; 13-14, Princeton; 15 to Oct., 16, Brownstown; Trans. No. Ind., 16, 6 mos., Pennville.

Hogan, W. E.—Ind. Conf.: Sept. 06-7, Sup. Merom; 08, Sup. Newberry; 09-10, Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 11-12, Valentine; 13-15, Inwood; 16, Syracuse.

Hollopeter, B. S.—86-8, Poneto; 89-90, Monroeville; 91-3, Churubusco; 94-6, Selma; 97-9, Montpelier; 00-4, Noblesville; 05-6, Logansport, Broadway; 07-12, Wabash District; 13-16, Logansport District.

Hollopeter, C. M.—88-9, Geneva; 90-2, Coesse; 93-7, Roanoke; 98-9, Ossian; 00-1, Sharpsville; 02-5, Albany Circuit; 06, Gaston; 07-8, New Burlington; 09-11, Selma; 12-15, Monroeville; 16, Sy.

Hollopeter, W. M.—00, Sup. Topeka, 7 mos.; 01-2, Wakarusa; 03-7, Avilla; 08-10, Wolcottville; 11, Bourbon; 12, Pennville; 13-14, Cambridge City; 15-16, Anderson, Noble St.

Homer, H. A.—09-10, S.; 11-12, Pt. Isabel; 13-15, Lagro; 16, Converse.

Hoover, A. C.—08-9, Sup. New Waverly; 10, New Waverly 6 mos., S. 6 mos., Sup. Gilead; 11, Sup. Gilead; 12, Miami-Bennett's; 13, Geneva Ct.; 14-16, Hillisburg.

Hornaday, B. F.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 97, Sup. Kimball; 98, Kimball; 99, Grant; 00, Wallace, N. Indiana Conf.; 01-2, Shirley; 03, Carmel; 04-5, Hartford City Ct.; 06-8, Leo; 09-10, Poneto; 11-12, Etna Green; 13-16, Orland.

Hubbartt, G. F.—05, Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside Park, Indiana Conf.; 06-7, Riverside Park, Indianapolis; 08-9, Advance; 10, North Judson 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf., March 9, 1911; 11-12, Waterloo; 13-16, Pierceton.

Huddleston, Leroy.—08, 6 mos. Sup. Fisher; 09, Sup. Ingalls; 10-11, Perkinsville; 12-13, Philadelphia; 14, Mathews; 15-16, Fountain City.

Huffman, W. A.—12, Sup. Terre Haute, Smith Park, 7 mos.; 13-14, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial; 15, S.; 16, Sy.

Hughes, G. E.—Ohio Conference: 06-7, Zanesville, Trinity; 07-9, McArthur; 09-11, Baltimore and Basil. Illinois Conference: 11, to Sept. 12, Middleton. North Indiana Conf.: 12-14, Andrews; 15-16, Akron.

Hunt, C. A.—04, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 05-6, Fisher; 07-9, Sy.; 10, Miss. Arizona; 11-16, Sy.

Ice, L. H.—Ind. Conf.: 07, S.; 08, Francisco; 09-10, Lynnville; 11-14, Blue Grass; 15, Clay City, to Oct. 16, Trans. N. Ind.; 16, Andrews, 6 mos.

Imler, E. D.—12-13, Marion, Highland Ave.; 14-15, S.; 16, Twelve Mile.

Jacobs, L. G.—09, Sup. Twelve Mile; 10-11, Twelve Mile; 12-13, Roann; 14-16, Denver.

Johnson, F. P.—04, Sup. Oak Grove Circuit; 05, Oak Grove Circuit; 06-7, Woodburn; 08, Hudson; 09-10, Hoagland; 11-13, Coesse; 14, Center; 15, Sy.; 16, Churubusco.

Johnson, H. M.—92, Valentine; 93, Pierceton; 94-5, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 96, Fairmount; 97, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 98-02, Sy.; 03-16, R.

Johnson, R. V.—N. W. Ind.: 08, Sup. Mecca; 09, Sup. Yountsville; 10, Sup. Kingman; 11-13, Kingman; 14-15, Lake Side, Lynn. N. E. Conf.: 16, Dec. 31, Sup. Kokomo, Main St.

Johnson, T. J.—93-6, Galveston; 97-00, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 01-2, Gas City; 03-5, Union City; 06-9, Gen. Sec. P. A. S.; 10, Sy.; 11, Muncie-Whitley; 12, Sec. Home Circle Bible Study; 13-15, Muncie, Normal City; 16, Conf. Evang.

Jones, B. E.—07-8, Ingalls; 09-11, Jolietville; 12-13, Alexandria Ct.; 14-16, Perkinsville.

Jones, D. S.—93-4, Macy; 95-6, Inwood; 97-8, Lagro; 99-00, Silver Lake; 01-3, Larwill; 04-5, Roanoke; 06, Pierceton; 07-8, Bourbon; 09-10, Topeka; 11-14, Anderson, Noble Street; 15-16, Muncie, Madison Street.

Jones, E. L.—93, Sup. Centerville; 95, Kitt Circuit; 96, Ingalls; 97, Yorktown; 98-9, Sup. Yorktown; 00-2, Yorktown; 03-6, Sy.; 07-8, Monroe; 09-10, Ossian; 11-16, Supt. Memorial Home.

Jones, J. I.—09-16, Missionary to Japan.

Jones, Richard.—Wilmington Conf.: 72, Fruitland, Md.; 73, Gumboro, Del.; 74-6, Onancock, Va.; 77-8, Princess Anne, Md.; 79-81, Bridgeport, Del.; 82-4, Port Deposit, Md.; 85-7, Wilmington, Del.; Mt. Salem; 88-90, Odessa, Del.; 91, Seaford, Del.; 92-3, Sy. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-4, Anderson Circuit; 95, Perkinsville; 96-00, Lapel; 01-3, Lagrange; 04-5, Middletown; 06-8, Gas City; 09, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 10-14, Knightstown; 15-16, Cambridge City.

Keisling, G. W.—W. Nebraska Conf.: Sup. 4 mos. Gandy; 99, Loomis; 00-1, Big Springs. N. Indiana Conf.: 02, Goldsmith; 03-4, Windfall; 05-8, Sy.; 09-11, Hudson; 12-13, Sims; 14, Larwill; 15, Sy.; 16, Located at own request.

Kemper, F. M.—92, Mt. Etna; 93-5, Marion Circuit; 96-9, Angola; 00-1, Richmond, Grace Church; 02-3, Wabash, First Church; 04, Wabash, First Church, 5 mos. Trans. to St. John's River Conf., Sept. 1, 04, Jacksonville, Fla.; 05, Jacksonville. N. Indiana Conf.: 06, Mishawaka; Sept. 1st, resigned; 07, Warsaw (nominal); 08-16, R.

Kemper, L. W.—08, Sup. York; 09, York; Sept. 10th, S. N. W. Ind. Conf.: 10, Carbon. N. Ind. Conf.: 12-14, South Milford; 15-16, Fremont.

Kendall, B.—04, Sup. Butler Circuit 6 mos.; 05, Corunna; 06-7, Valentine; 08-9, South Whitley; 10-13, Fairmount; 14-16, Dunkirk.

Kennedy, E. H.—In the Wesleyan Methodist Church: 94, 4 mos. Sup. Larwill; 94, Plymouth Mission; 95-6, Plymouth; 97-8, North Liberty; 99-03, Amboy; 04-5, New Santa Fe; 06-8, Carthage; 09-11, Mt. Etna. Sept. 12, N. Ind. Conf., M. E. Church, Sup. Macy; 13-16, Macy.

Knox, L. E.—83, Jerome; 84-5, Greentown; 86, Westfield; 87-90, Russiaville; 91-3, Wawaka; 94-5, Wolcottville; 96-7, Bristol; 98, Ashley; 99-00, Cicero; 01, Logansport, Market St.; 02-3, Bourbon; 04-7, Albion; 08-10, Osceola; 11-12, Sy.; 12, Sup. Osceola; 13-15, Sy.; 16, Withdrawn.

Krider, L. M.—85-7, Wabash Ct.; 88-9, Lagro; 90-1, Marion, Second Church; 92-3, Angola; 94-6, Portland; 97-8, Elwood; 99-00, Hartford City; 01-4, Auburn; 05-8, Noblesville, First Church; 09-11, Alexandria; 12, Gas City; 13-15, Greentown; 16, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul's.

Lacy, F. M.—88-9, Anderson Circuit; 90-4, Perkinsville; 95-8, Fortville; 99-01, Cambridge City; 02-4, Ossian; 05-7, Summitville; 08-10, Eaton; 11-13, Dunkirk; 14-15, Swayzee; 16, R.

Lacy, H.—91-2, Sup. Eaton; 93-4, Cadiz; 95-6, Williamsburg; 97-9, Ridgeville; 00-1, Lynn; 02-4, Mexico; 05-6, Denver; 07, Forest; 08-10, Wawaka; 11-12, Poneto; 13, Huntertown; 14-16, Portland Ct.

Lamport, A. L.—86-8, Orland; 89-90, Bristol; 91-4, Garrett; 95, Sy.; 96-11, Sn.; 11, Sup. Avilla 7 mos.; 12-14, Avilla; 15-16, New Paris.

Laslie, R. T.—Sup. Kentucky Conf., 98-9, Grays; 00 to Sept., Grays; 01-2, Grant; 03-4, Greentown. Trans. to Indiana Conf.: 04-5, Mauckport; 06-7, Pekin; 07-8, Newtonville. Trans. to N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Forest; 10-11, Milford and Clunette; 12, Orland; 13, Kennard; 14-16, R.

Launer, F. W.—Evangelical Association; 14-15, Lancaster, Ill.; 16, Culver, 6 mos.; 16, Sup. Mexico, 6 mos.

Lawburgh, J. C.—Ind. Conf.: 07, Grandview; 08, Asst. pastor Rockport 6 mos., Newburg 6 mos.; 09, Newburg; 10-13, Poseyville; N. Ind., 14-16, Churubusco.

Leese, Ephraim—Detroit Conf.: 10, Rogers City; 11, Wolverine; 12-14, S. (While in school, Sup. 13, Leicester, Mass.; 14, West Chelmsford, Mass.) Trans. N. Indiana; 15-16, Richland Chapel.

Le Master, F. A.—06-8, Mexico; 09-12, Frankton; 13-15, Markle; 16, Kendleville.

Lester, M. O.—08, N. W. Ind. Conf., Sup. Fontanetts, 09-12, Ind. Conf., Cloverdale, N. E. Southern, Fall River, Mass., 2 mos.; 14, South Yarmouth, Mass.; 15, Trans. Cal. Conf., Carmel, 5 mos., Simpson Memorial, San Francisco, 7 mos., Sept. 24; 16, Trans. No. Ind., LaFontaine.

Liddle, H. L.—Ind. Conf.: 99-01, Sup. Manchester; 01-2, Versailles; 03-5, Hartford Ct.; 06-8, Kent; 09, S. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-11, Boxley; 12-14, Goldsmith; 15-16, Walton.

Light, S.—82-3, Nappanee; 84-5, Middlebury; 86-7, S.; 88, Bristol; 89, Knightstown; 90, Milwaukee, Wis., and Goshen, Fifth Ave.: 91-5, Warsaw; 96, Wabash; 97-00, Bluffton; 01-5, Elkhart; 06-8, Marion, First Church; 09-14, Goshen District; 15-16, Richmond District.

Line, C. E.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 80-1, Delaware; 82-4, Flatrock; 85, Taylorville; 86-7, Irvington; 88-9, S. (Sup. Franklin 6 mos.); 89-90, North Vernon; 91-2, Moores Hill. N. W. Kansas Conf.: 92-7, Selina. Minnesota Conf.: 97, Mankato. N. Ind. Conf.: 98, Union City; 99-01, Alexandria; 02-3, Field Agt. DePauw University; 04-8, Portland; 09, Greenfield; 10-15, Muncie District; 16, Noblesville.

Loveless, W. E.—02, Sup. Ingalls; 03-4, Sup. Shideler; 05, Sup. Woodburn; 06-7, Shirley; 08-10, Maxwell; 11-13, Wawaka; 14-16, Osceola.

Lowther, A. W.—West Virginia Conf.: 87-9, Letart and Leon. Cent. Ill. Conf.: 90-1, Deer Creek and Mackinaw; 92-3, Dana and Rutland; 94-5, London Mills and Hermon; 96-7, Knoxville; 98-01, Peoria; 02-4, Onarga, 05-9, Dwight; 10-12, Fairbury. Ind. Conf.: 13-14, Columbus. North Ind.: 15-16, Logansport, Broadway.

Lutes, E. E.—00, Sup. Liberty Mills; 01, Liberty Mills; 02-3, Akron; 04-5, Mt. Etna; 06-7, South Whitley; 08-11, Andrews; 11, Andrews 6 mos.; Jonesboro 6 mos.; 12-14, Jonesboro; 15-16, Westfield.

Lutey, J. F.—04, Sup. Goldsmith 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Goldsmith; 06, Goldsmith; 07-9, Denver; 10-12, Russiaville; 13-14, Selma; 15-16, Geneva.

Magor, E. J.—94-5, Ingalls; 96-9, Poneto; 00-1, Avilla; 02-5, Pierceton; 06-7, Swayzee; 08, Orland; 09, Westfield; 10, Westfield 6 mos.; in Wyoming, Miss., 6 mos.; 11-14, Wyoming, Miss.; 15-16, Miss., Salt Lake City.

Mahin, M.—41, Paoli; 42, Wilmington; 43, Patriot; 44, Versailles; 45, Perrysville; 46, South Bend; 47, Knightstown; 48-9, Crawfordsville; 50, Rossville 3 mos., Ft. Wayne, Berry St., 9 mos.; 51 Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 52, Peru; 53, Logansport District; 54, Peru, First Church; 55, Sn.; 56, Knightstown; 57, Knightstown 6 mos., Richmond District 6 mos.; 58, Richmond District; 59, Loc.; 60, Atchison, Kas.; 61, Atchison, Kas., 3 mos.; Knightstown, Ind., 9 mos.; 62, Peru, Main St.; 63-5, New Castle; 66, Knightstown; 67-8, Logansport, Broadway; 69-72, Richmond District; 73-6, Anderson District; 77-9, Logansport, Broadway; 80-2, Huntington; 83-5, Spiceland; 86-8, Bluffton; 89-91, Richmond, Grace Church; 92-4, Tipton; 95-16, R.; Deceased Oct. 7, 16.

Marble, M. S.—82, Sup. Lima and Van Buren from July 14; 83, Lewisville and Ogden; 84, Orland; 85-7, Albion; 88-91, North Manchester; 92-4, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 95-00, Kokomo District; 01, Wabash, First Church; 02-4, Richmond, Grace Church; 05-7, Upland; 08-11, Angola; 12, 2 mos. Montpelier, 10 mos. Logansport District; 13-16, Wabash District.

Martin, G. W.—96-9, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 00-1, Sup. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 02, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 03, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 04-6, Monroeville; 07-8, Ossian; 09, Conf. Evangelist; 10, Conf. Evangelist, Oct. 1st, Economy; 11-13, Economy; 14-16, Middlebury.

Martin, O. T.—N. W. Ind.: 06, Sup. Crawford; 07, Yountsville; 08, Waynetown; 09, 10 (6 mos.), N. Eng. Conf., Topsfield, Mass.; N. Ind., 11-15, Mentone; 16, Greentown.

Martin, W. W.—92, Sup. Westfield; 93-5, Alto; 96, Alto 1 mo., Tipton 11 mos.; 97-8, Tipton; 99-00, Converse; 01-4, Ligonier; 05-8, Greenfield; 09-10, Bluffton; 11-15, Muncie, High St.; 16, Ft. Wayne District.

Maupin, E. J.—06-8, Jolietville; 09-12, New Burlington; 13-15, Leo; 16, Leo, 6 mos.; Bluffton Ct., 6 mos.

McCarty, W. E.—59, Hartford City; 60, Jonesboro; 61, Cadiz; 62, Hagerstown; 63, Middletown; 64-5, Charlottesville; 66-7, Fortville; 68-70, Huntington; 71, Peru, Main St.; 72, Jonesboro, 6 mos.; 73-4, Angola; 75-7, Decatur; 78, Austin, Tex., Central College Ave. Church; 79, Wabash Circuit; 80, Pierceton; 81-2, Garrett; 83, Sy.; 84, Sn. (83-4, Sup. Allegan, Mich.); 85, Huntertown; 86, Wawaka; 87-9, Sn.; 90, Windfall; 91, Sharpsville; 92, Westfield; 93-01, Sn., and in 98-00 Sup. Richmond, Third Church; 02, Leo; 03-4, Hoagland; 05-7, Portland Circuit; 08-16, R.

McDaniel, J. W.—72, Camden; 73-5, New Burlington; 76, Cadiz; 77, Eden; 78, Ridgeville; 79-81, Pennville; 82-4, Trenton; 85-6, Santa Fe; 87-9, Point Isabel; 90, Sy.; 91-16, R.

McFarlane, H. E.—97-04, Sup. Maine Conf.; 04-10, W. Nebraska Conf.; June, 10, N. Ind. Conf., Kempton; 11, Macy; 12-13, Richmond, Fifth; 14-16, R.

McNary, J. H.—S. Kansas Conf.: 89-90, Fontana; 91, Greeley; 92, Greeley 7 mos. Cincinnati Conf.: Sept. 1, 92-4, Blanchester; 95-6, Monroe; 97, Arcanum; 98-9, Goshen; 00-1, Bowersville; 02-3, Clarksville; 04, Clarksville 7 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Shideler; 08, Poneto; 09-10, Monroe; 11-15, R.; 16, Burkett.

McPheeters, W. E.—08, Ind. Conf.; 14, Miami; 15, Sheridan; 16, Sheridan, 5 mos., S.

Miller, S. C.—67, Portland; 68, Winchester; 69, Camden; 70, Marion Circuit; 71-2, Wolcottville; 73, Agent Ft. Wayne College; 74, New Waverly; 75, North Muncie; 76, Eaton; 77-97, Sy.; 98-16, R.

Modlin, C. A.—S. Ill. Conf.: 06, Sup. DuQuoin; 07, DuQuoin; 08, Carbondale, Grace; 09-10, Coffeen; 11, Hamburg. Sept. 12, N. Ind. Conf.; 12-13, Kempton; 14-15, Burket; 16, Marion, Highland Ave.

Montgomery, C. W.—12-16, Boxley.

Morris, F. P.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 96, Brazil, Sup. Oxford. N. Indiana Conf.: 98-9, Kempton; 00, Arcadia; 01-2, S.; 03, Arcadia; 04-6, Muncie, Madison St.; 07-9, Dunkirk; 10-13, Newcastle; 14-15, Winchester; 16, Markle.

Morris, O. B.—09-11, LaFontaine; 12-15, Wabash, Wabash St.; 16, Summitville, 6 mos.; Trans. to Gulf Mission.

Morrison, R. A.—U. B. Church: 95-98, S.; 99, Miss. Africa; 00, S.; 01-2, Huntington, Cent. College Ch.; 03-8, Presiding Elder, White River Conf. Sept., 08, Sup. Hamilton 7 mos. N. Ind. Conf., 09-11, Hamilton; 12-13, Upland.; 14-16, Elkhart, St. Paul.

Murr, J. L.—N. W. Neb. Conf.: 93-4, Sup. Boxbutte; 95, Crookston; 96, Tilford, S. D.; 97-8, Beulah, Wyo. Ind. Conf.: 99-00, S.; 01, Sup. Cataract; 02-3, Sup. Bedford Ct. W. Neb. Conf.: 04, Danbury; 05-8, Upland; 09, Trenton. N. Ind. Conf.; 10, Roann; 11-12, DeSoto; 13-15, New Burlington; 16, Anderson, Indiana Ave.

Murray, C. H.—81, Sup. Geneva; 82, Geneva; 83, New Haven; 84, Markle; 85, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 86, Elkhart Circuit; 87-9, Milford; 90-2, New Paris; 93, Wolcottville; 04-7, Osceola; 98-01, Albion; 02-4, Middlebury; 05-6, Waterloo; 07-9, Leesburg; 10, Muncie, Whitley and Daleville; 11-16, R.

Murray, J. C.—81, Sup. 7½ mos. Knightstown; 82-3, Knightstown; 84-5, Winchester; 86-04, Prof. Gammon Theological Seminary; 05, Cicero; 06-7, Ligonier; 08-9, Lagrange; 10, Dunkirk; 11, Yorktown 7 mos., Supt. G. O. Robinson Orphanage, Porto Rico; 12-16, Supt. P. R.

Murray, W. E.—87-8, Sheldon; 89, S.; 90-1, Perrysburg; 92-3, Middlebury; 94-6, Monroeville; 97-00, Huntertown; 01, Hoagland; 02-5, Churubusco; 06-7, LaFontaine; 08-10, Van Buren; 11-12, Fortville; 13-14, Huntington Ct.; 15, Sy.; 16, Huntington Ct.

Myers, G. H.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 91, Carpentersville; 92, Whitestown; 93-5, S. Central New York Conf.: 92, Sup. Eaton. New England Conf.: 94-5, Sup. Walpole. N. Indiana Conf.: 96, Anderson Circuit; 97-8, Gaston; 99-02, Fortville; 03-4, Upland; 05-7, Butler; 08-9, Montpelier; 10, Montpelier 7 mos.; Nov. 1st, Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Asst. F. S. DP. U.; 12-16, F. S. Ill. Wesleyan University.

Myers, LeRoy.—08, Sup. Center; 09-11, Center; 12-13, Amboy; 14. Richland; 15-16, Goldsmith.

Naftzger, Earle.—95, Sup. Anderson, Noble St.; 96-7, Centerville; 98-01, Charlottesville; 02-5, Logansport, Market St.; 06-8, Hartford City, Grace. 09-11, Puget Sound Conf., Bellingham, Trinity Ch. 12-13, Columbia River Conf., Spokane, Vincent Church. N. Ind. Conf.: 13-15, Wabash, First Church; 16, Wabash, First Church, 6 mos.; Evangelist 6 mos.

Naftzger, L. J.—Dec. 77-8, Sup. Middletown; 78, Sup. Kempton; 79-80, Kempton; 81-3, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Logansport, Market St.; 87-91, Lagrange; 92-6, Richmond, Grace Church; 97-00, Muncie, High St.; 01-3, Kokomo, Grace Church; 04-9, Muncie District; 10-12, Greenfield; 13-16, Union City.

Neal, A. G.—89-90, Alto; 91-6, Hagerstown; 97-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 00-3, Angola; 04-8, Alexandria; 09-16, Warsaw.

Neal, T. C.—75-6, Elkhart Circuit; 77-8, Van Buren; 79-80, Sy.; 81, Nappanee; 82, Alexandria; 83, Farmland; 84-6, North Webster; 87-8, Inwood; 89-15, R.; Deceased Aug. 20, 1916.

Newcombe, J. S.—06, Sup. Oak Grove 6 mos.; 07-8, Hoagland; 09-12, Albion; 13-14, Sheridan; 15, Wabash, Middle St.; 16, Mentone.

Nickerson, H. S.—02, Sup. Lebanon, Centenary Church, 4 mos., Cannellton 3 mos.; 03, Sup. Knightsville, Indiana Conf.; 04-6, Sup. Port Golden, New Jersey Conf.; 06, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 07, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 9 mos., Fairmount 3 mos.; 08-9, Fairmount; 10-11, Wabash, Wabash St.; 12-15, Angola; 16, Winchester.

Norris, S. C.—89-90, Mexico; 91-92, Andrews; 93-7, Ossian; 98-02, Roanoke; 03-4, Frankton; 05-10, Macy; 11-16, R.

Oborn, J. W.—90, Kokomo Circuit; 91, Pendleton Circuit; 92, Anderson Circuit; 93, Anderson, Asst.; 94, Anderson, Noble St.; 95, Fairmount; 96-7, S.; 97, 6 mos. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 98, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 99-00, Gas City; 01-2, Dunkirk; 03-4, Nappanee; 05, Ligonier; 06-16, Conf. Evangelist.

O'Connor, J. B.—W. Wis.: 08, Sup. Strong's Prairie; 09, Sup. Valley Junc.; 10, Kendall; 11, Argyle, 9 mos., N. Indiana Conf., June 11, Galveston; 12-13, Saratoga; 14, Philadelphia; 15, Philadelphia, 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 16, S.

Osbun, G. F.—99-00, Warren; 01-2, Burket; 03-5, Uniondale; 06-7, Boxley; 08-9, Alto; 10-12, Matthews; 13-16, Shideler.

Overdeer, H. L.—Illinois Conf.: 05, Waggoner; 06, Bluffs; 07, Bluffs, 1 mo. N. Indiana Conf.: Farmland 6 mos.; 08-9, Farmland; 10-12, Wabash, Middle St. Church; 13-14, Logansport, Market St.; 15-16, Ft. Wayne, Simpson St.

Palmer, J. H.—Brethren Church: 86, Pioneer, Ohio; 87-90, S.; 91-98, Evangelistic work. N. W. Ind. Conf.: 99, Kingman; 00-2, Colfax; 03-6, Covington; 07, Plymouth; 08 to April, 10, East Chicago. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, North Manchester; 12, Alexandria; 13-14, Frankton; 15-16, Albany.

Park, H. W.—Ind. Conf.: 02-6, Sup.; 06-7, Elizabethtown; 07-8, E. Columbus and Walesboro; 08, 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf.; 09-12, Mt. Etna; 13-14, Silver Lake; 15, Avilla; 16, Tippecanoe.

Parker, B. E.—00, Sup. Ashley 10 mos.; 01, Sup. Ashley; 02, Ashley 4 mos.; 03, S. 8 mos., Sup. Orland 4 mos.; 04, Coesse; 05-7, Wakarusa; 08-9, Nappanee; 10-11, Hartford City; 12-13, Richmond, First; 14, Richmond, First, 6 mos.; Marion, First, 6 mos.; 15-16, Marion, First Church.

Parr, W. D.—78, Ft. Wayne, Third St.; 79-81, Westfield; 82-4, Cambridge City; 85-7, Waterloo; 88-92, Elkhart; 93-7, Kokomo, Mulberry St.; 98-00, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 01, Kokomo District 9 mos., Asst. Sec. Bd. Ch. Ex. 3 mos.; 02-5, Asst. Sec. Bd. Ch. Ex.; 06-10, Kokomo, Grace (nominal); 11-16, Conf. Sec. Ch. Ex.

Paschall, J. W.—76-7, Bluffton; 78, Arcola; 79-80, Hamilton; 81-2, Corunna; 83-5, Wawaka; 86-7, Bristol; 88-90, Cambridge City; 91-2, Galveston; 93-4, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 95-6, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 97, Greentown; 98, Bunker Hill; 99-01, Sn., Sup. Goshen, Fifth Ave., 8 mos.; 02, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 03-16, R.

Patterson, A. M.—74, Albany; 75, Huntsville; 76, Trenton; 77-9, New Burlington; 80-2, Boxley; 83-4, Walton; 85-7, Sharpsville; 88-9, Charlottesville; 90, Cadiz; 91-2, Macy; 93-4, Mexico; 95-6, North Webster; 97, Warsaw Circuit; 98-9, Santa Fe; 00-16, R.

Patterson, J. A.—91-2, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-5, Denver; 96-8, Bourbon; 99-00, Wabash, Wabash St.; 01, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 02-4, Garrett; 05, Lapel; 06-8, Middletown to Nov. 1st; Jan. 1, 09, Westfield; 09, Ridgeville; 10-12, Albany; 13-16, Eaton.

Peck, W.—67, Alto; 68-9, Boxley; 70-1, Jerome; 72, Westfield; 73, Carmel; 74-5, Alexandria; 75-7, Walton; 78-9, New Waverly; 80-1, Trenton; 82, Middletown; 83-4, Williamsburg; 85-7, Philadelphia; 88, Hagerstown; 89-91, Spiceland; 92-3, Yorktown; 94-16, R.

Peirce, M. R.—83-7, W. Nebraska Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 88-91, Corunna; 92-6, Leesburg; 97-9, Mentone; 00, Sy.; 01, Cadiz; 02-4, Fountain City; 05-6, Charlottesville: 07, Middlebury; 08-10, Bristol; 11, Saratoga; 12, Galveston; 13-14, Hagerstown; 15, McCordsville; 16, R. and Sup. Willow Branch 5 mos.

Peirce, W. H.—67-9, Jonesboro; 70-2, Dunkirk; 73-5, Eaton; 76-8, Selma; 79-80, Fountain City; 81-6, Sy.; 87, Selma; 88-90, Sy.; 91-4, Farmland; 95-9, Middletown; 00-2, Dublin; 03-4, Richmond, Third Church; 05-6, Hagerstown; 07, Sn. (Sup. Hagerstown); 08-9, Sn. (Sup. Muncie, Whitley, and Daleville); 10, Sn. (Sup. De Soto); 11-16, R.

Pell, M.—92, Sup. Milford and Syracuse; 93, Milford; 94-8, Gas City; 99-00, Fairmount; 01-4, Lapel; 05-7, Van Buren; 08, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 09-10, Fortville; 11-15, Kendallville; 16, Angola.

Pfeifer, L. P.—96, 6 mos. Sup. Kennard; 97, Kennard; 98-00, Spiceland; 01-3, Philadelphia; 04-5, Parker; 06, Sy. (Sup. Salamonia); 07-8, Salamonia; 09-13, Sy. (10, Sup. Salamonia, 5 mos.); 11, Sup. Salamonia 6 mos.; 13, Sy.; 14, R.; 15-16, Centerville.

Phillips, John.—Indiana Conf.: 91, Marengo; 92-4, Francisco; 95-6, New Albany. Kentucky Conf.: 97-8, Louisville; 99, Sy.; 00, Woodsonville. Cincinnati Conf.: 01, Branch Hill; 02, Felicity; 03-4, Peebles; 05-7, Moscow. N. Indiana Conf.: 08-10, Shirley; 11-12, Spiceland; 13-16, Monroe.

Pittenger, M. C.—90, Sup. Yorktown 9 mos.; 91, Yorktown; 92-4, Spiceland; 95, Cadiz; 96, Saratoga; 97-8, Williamsburg; 99, Philadelphia; 00-1, Sy.; 01, Sup. Hudson; 02, Hudson; 03-5, Leo; 06-7, Coesse; 08-16, R.

Pittenger, W. E.—08, S.; 09, Anderson, Park Place; 10, Anderson, Park Place 6 mos., Westfield 6 mos.; 11, Westfield; 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13-15, S.; 16, Middletown.

Polhemus, P.—01, Sup. Gilman; 02-3, Gilman; 04-6, Orland; 07-8, Harlan; 09-10, Etna Green; 11-13, Osceola; 14-15, Economy; 16, Muncie, Normal City.

Potter, J. W.—Iowa Conf.: 87-88, Crawfordsville; 89, Burlington Ct.; 90-2, Wellman; 93, Williamsburg; 94-5, West Burlington; 96-9, Milton; 00-03, Bloomfield; 04-5, Muscatine; 06-7, Conf. Evang.; 08-10, Keokuk. Dakota Conf.: 11-16, Sioux Falls. North Ind.; 16, Anderson, First Church.

Powell, H. C.—Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Shelburn; 11-13, Cannelton; 14, Jeffersonville, Park Church, 6 mos., N. Indiana, April, Bobo; 15, Bobo. 16, New Haven.

Powell, J. O.—06-7, Sup. N. W. Ind. Conf. 08, Ind. Conf.: 08-9, Cynthiana; 09-10, Blue Grass; 11-13, Scottsburg. N. Indiana Conf., July, 13-16, Ossian; 14-16, Ossian.

Powell, P. E.—92, Kennard; 93-5, Lynn; 96-8, Anderson, Noble St.; 99, Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos., Peru 7 mos.; 00, Peru; 01-4, Greenfield; 05-7, Garrett; 08-9, Tipton; 10-16, Holy Grail work.

Powell, S.—87-8, Elkhart Circuit; 89-91, Orland; 92-7, S.; 98-9, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 00-1, Winchester; 02-6, Redkey; 07, Angola; 08, Warsaw; 09, Decatur; 10, Decatur 9½ mos., Jan. 15th Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 12-14, Ass't Financial Secretary Hospital; 15-16, Nappanee.

Prell, H. T.—Upper Iowa Conf.: 08-13, Calamus. North Ind. Conf.: 13, Anderson, First Church, Asst. pastor 5½ mos., Anderson, Indiana Ave., 6½ mos.; 14-15, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 16, Located at own request.

Preston, A. S.—87, Corunna; 88, S.; 89-90, Wolcottville; 91, Albion; 92-3, Kendallville; 94-5, Knightstown; 96-9, Goshen, First Church; 00, Kokomo, Grace Church; 01-5, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 06-7, Wabash, First Church; 08, Goshen (nominal); 09-13, Winchester; 14-16, Portland.

Price, I. E.—Ohio Conf.: 86, Sup. Blue Creek. Cincinnati Conf.: 87, Sup. Blanchester; 88-9, South Lebanon; 90-1, Decatur; 92-4, Laurel; 95-6, S.; 97-9, Owensville; 00-1, Manchester; 02, Manchester 7 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 03-4, Trenton; 05, Trenton 8 mos., New Burlington 4 mos.; 06, New Burlington; 07, New Burlington 9 mos. and Nevada Mission, Truckee, 3 mos.; 08-09, Truckee, Cal.; 10-12, Fallon, Nev.; 13-16, Cedarville, Cal.

Radcliffe J. F.—90-3, Jonesboro; 94-7, Sharpsville; 98-00, Greentown; 01-2, Upland; 03-5, Knightstown; 06-9, Union City; 10-11, Richmond, First Church; 12-16, Elwood.

Reed, R. S.—77-8, Sup. Bremen Circuit; 79-81, Webster; 81-2, Larwill; 83, Roann; 84-5, Fountain City; 86-7, Charlottesville; 88-90, Dublin and Lewisville; 91-2, Alto; 93-4, Westfield; 95, New Britton; 96-8, Muncie Circuit; 99-01, Millgrove; 02, Uniondale; 03-4, Corunna; 05, York, resigned; 06-12, Sn. (10, Sup. Anderson Park, Place; 11, Sn. and Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.); 13-16, R.

Reeves, J. M. B.—93-4, New Waverly; 95-7, Santa Fe; 98-9, Jolietville; 00, Cadiz; 01, Spiceland; 02-3, Parker; 04, Gilman; 05-6, Matthews; 07, Warsaw Circuit; 08-9, Lima; 10-14, Sy; 16, R.

Reeves, L.—86-8, Mentone; 89-91, Fremont; 92-6, Harlan; 97-01, Swayzee; 02-5, Russiaville; 06-10, Sy.; 11-16, R.

Richardson, J. H.—12-14, Fountain City; 15, Modoc; 16, Modoc, 6 mos.; S. 6 mos.

Riley, E. S.—07-8, Vernon, Indiana Conf.: 09-11, S. N. Indiana Conf.: 11-12, South Whitley; 13-14, Wabash, Middle St.; 15, Frankton; 16, Frankton, 6 mos.; Sheridan, 6 mos.

Robinson, F. A.—69, Monroeville; 70-2, Decatur; 73-5, Antioch; 76-7, Mexico; 78-9, Bourbon; 80-2, South Whitley; 83, Mexico; 84, Andrews; 85, Sy.; 86-7, Roanoke; 88-90, Sy.; 91-3, Selma; 94-16, R.

Rogers, R. W.—Indiana Conf.: 07-8, Sup. Memphis; 09-10, Georgetown, N. E. Conf.; 11, N. E. Conf., Gleasondale; 13, N. H. Conf., Contoocook, 8 mos.; North Ind. Conf., 14-16, Forest.

Rogers, V. C.—Ind. Conf.: 13, Sup. Jeffersonville, Wesley Chapel; 14, Ind. Conf., S. (Sup. Davis Junction, Rock River Conf.); 15, Cortland, Ind. Conf., Nov. 16 Trans. N. Ind., Cicero.

Ruley, J. A.—76-7, Middlebrook, Va.; 78-9, Rockbridge, Va.; 80, Floyd, Va.; 81-2, Highland, Va. N. Indiana Conf.: 83-4, Anderson Circuit; 85-6, Muncie Circuit; 87-9, Albany; 90-1, New Burlington; 92, South Muncie; 93-4, Eaton; 95-6, Summitville; 97, Upland; 98-9, Macy; 00-1, Pennville; 02-4, Charlottesville; 05-6, Fountain City; 07-8, Gaston; 09-12, Sn. (10, Marion, Ninth St.; 11, Tallapoosa, Ga., First Church, 4 mos.; 13, Noblesville Ct.; 14-15, Anderson, Park Place; 16, R.

Runkle, J. H.—99-04, Marion, Grace Church; 05-7, Jonesboro; 08-10, Yorktown; 11-14, Redkey; 15-16, Knightstown.

Rush, J. M.—74, Rushville; 75-6, New Corydon; 77-8, Hamilton; 79, Middlebury; 80-1, Wilmington, Kas.; 82, Akron; 83, Palestine; 84-5, Roann; 86, Sy.; 87-9, North Webster; 90, Mentone; 91, Silver Lake; 92-7, Sn.; 98, Majenica; 99, Andrews; 00-1, Sn.; 02-6, Sy.; 07-16, R.

Sand, R. M.—North West Ind. Conf.: 08-9, Sup. Lakeville; 10, Sup. South Bend, Stull Memorial; 11-12, Kirklin; 13-14, Michigantown. Trans. North Ind.; 15, West Middleton; 16, Sy.

Sawyer, B.—75-8, Garrett; 79-80, Geneva; 81, Arcola; 82, New Corner; 83-5, Dunkirk; 86, Warren; 87-8, Macy; 89, Churubusco; 90-1, LaFontaine; 92-4, Williamsburg; 95-8, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 99, Ashley; 00-2, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 03, Spencerville, 1 mo.; 04-6, Sy.; 07-16, R.

Semans, E. L.—70-84, West Wisconsin Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Portland; 88-92, Peru; 93-5, Goshen, First Church; 96-00, Logansport, Broadway; 01-6, Wabash Dist.; 07-8, Winchester; 09-16, R.

Semans, R. L.—94-5, Valentine; 96-8, S.; 99-00, Galveston; 01, Greentown; 02-3, Markle; 04-5, Converse; 06-7, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 08-10, Kendallville; 11-12, Decatur; 13-16, Goshen, First Church.

Sevits, L. A.—86, Atwood; 87, Roann; 88-9, Whitewater; 90, Williamsburg 6 mos.; 90-03, Michigan Conf. St. Johns River Conf.: 04, Miami 8 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: Yorktown 6 mos.; 05, Yorktown; 06-9, Albany Circuit; 10, Uniondale; 11-13, Van Buren; 14, Hamilton; 15, Selma; 16, R.

Shattuck, M. E.—Detroit Conf. 09-10, Sup. Addison and Devils Lake, Michigan Conf. 11 Horton, 12-13, S. 14, Sup. Brainard Congregational Church, Chicago; 15, S. and North Ind. Conf. Miami; 16, Miami.

Shaw, R. S.—07, Sup. New Castle Ct.; 08, Sup. Cadiz; 09, Trenton; 10, Trenton 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 11, S.; (10-11, 18 mos. Sup. Terre Haute, Grace. N. W. Ind. Conf.): 12, Fillmore, 5 mos. N. Ind. Conf., 13-14, Howe; 15-16, Uniondale.

Sheldon, L. J.—11, Marion, Highland Ave.; 12-14, Churubusco Ct.; 15, Twelve Mile; 16, Twelve Mile, 6 mos.; Trans. Dakota.

Shipley, F. A.—11, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 9 mos., S. 3 mos.; 12-14, S.; 15, Trans. Wis. Conf.; 16, Trans. N. Ind., Maxwell.

Shoemaker. C. W.—96, Yorktown; 97-8, S.; 99, Sup. Perkinsville 7 mos.; 00, Perkinsville; 01-2, Muncie, Avondale and Whitley; 03-5, Albany; 06-8, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 09, Sy.; 10-11, Gas City; 12-14, Columbia City; 15, La Grange; 16, Ft. Wayne, Trinity.

Singer, A.—07, Sup. Liberty Mills; 08, Liberty Mills; 09-11, Inwood; 12-13 Ridgeville; 14-15, Warren; 16, Silver Lake.

Singer, I. W.—83, Arcola; 84-5, Harlan; 86-7, Markle; 88-90, Silver Lake; 91-2, Mexico; 93-5, Bourbon; 96-7, Macy; 98-02, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 03, Muncie, Madison St.; 04-5, Westfield; 06, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 07-8, Economy; 09, Lynn; 10, Saratoga; 11-12, Pierceton; 13-16, R.

Smith, C. H.—02, Atlanta 6 mos.; 03-5. S.; 06-8, Roann; 09-12, Markle; 13-14, Greenfield; 15-16, Peru.

Smith, R. H.—73, Kirklin; 74, Anderson Circuit; 75, Fortville; 76, Hamilton; 77, Geneva; 78, Decatur Circuit; 79, Markle; 80-1, New Corner; 82, North Muncie; 83-5, New Burlington; 86, Farmland; 87-8, Churubusco; 89-90, Larwill; 91-2, Lagro; 93-4, Inwood; 95-7, Mexico; 98, Roann; 99-01, Akron; 02-3, New Burlington; 04-5, Cadiz; 06, Hartford City Circuit; 07, Windfall; 08, Forest (nominal); 09-16, R.

Smith, William F.—Indiana Conf.: 94-6, Delaware; 96-9, in school; 99-01, North Vernon; 01-4, Shelbyville; 04-7, New Albany, Centenary; 07-11, Connersville; 12, Connersville 7 mos. N. Ind. Conf.: 12-15, Huntington; 16, Huntington, 6 mos.; Trans. to Holston Conf.

Speckien, F. J.—94, Middlebury; 95-6, Corunna; 97-9, S. (while in school), 98-9, Sup. York House, Rock River Conf.: 01, Etna Green; 02-3, Spiceland; 04-5, Jolietville; 06-7, Cadiz; 08-9, Williamsburg; 10-11, Mexico; 12-13 Kokomo, North St.; 14-16, Sy.

Sprague, J. A.—99-01, Fremont; 02-5, Monroe; 06-8, Markle; 09-15, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 16, Kokomo, Main St., 7 mos.; withdrawn from Ministry and Membership in Church.

Stelle, J. R.—Southern Ill. Conf.: 05, Sup. Tamaroa, 4 mos., Glen Carbon, 3 mos.; 06, Ind. Conf. Sup. Glendale 7 mos., Sup. Dugger 5 mos; 07-8, Jasonville; 09, Shoals; 10-13, North Vincennes, Oct., 1914, North Ind., Poneto; 15, Poneto; 16, Huntertown.

Stephens, P. S.—55, Mexico; 56, Middletown; 57, Windsor; 58, Huntsville; 59, Greensboro and Charlottesville; 60, Normandy; 61, Kirklin; 62, Paw Paw; 63, Xenia; 64-5, Miami; 66, Akron; 67-8, Coesse; 69, Deerfield; 70, Loc.; 73-4, Sup. Saratoga; 75, Sup. Winchester Circuit; readmitted 76; 77, Loc.; 80-1, Sup. Portland Circuit; 86-8, Sup. Pendleton Circuit; 09, readmitted, and 10-16, R.

Stephenson, D. T.—93, Indiana Conf., Bedford Circuit; 94, S. Kansas Conf.; 96, Rock River Conf.; 95-7, Hermosa; 97-03, Chicago Heights; 03-4, Chicago, 49th Ave.; 04-7, Chicago, Adams St.; 07-10, Chicago, West Pullman. Oct., 10, N. Indiana Conf., Goshen, First Church; 11-12, Goshen, First Church; 13-15, Decatur; 16, Muncie, High St.

Stewart, W. S.—71-3, Kansas Conf.; 74-5, S. Kansas Conf.; 76-8, S. N. Indiana Conf.: 79-81, Elkhart Circuit; 82-4, Albion; 85-7, Butler; 88, Bourbon; 89-91, Columbia City; 92-4, North Manchester; 95, Anderson, Noble St.; 96, Albany; 97-9, Logansport, Market St.; 00, Sy.; 01-16, R.

Stoakes, R. W.—07, Sup. Bluffton Circuit 6 mos.; 08, Bluffton Circuit; 09-11, Orland; 12-16, Bourbon.

Stone, F. M.—82, Spiceland; 83, Valentine and Ontario; 84-5, Bristol; 86-8, S.; 89, Leesburg; 90-2, Butler; 93, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 94-6, Noblesville; 97-8, Huntington; 99-00, Greenfield; 01, Warsaw; 02, Warsaw 6 mos.; 93-4, Dunkirk; 05-7, Endowment Sec. Woman's College; 08-15, Endowment Sec. American University; 16, End. Sec. Am. Un., 6 mos.; Cor. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Ins.

Stookey, S. B.—04, Sup. Larwill 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Larwill; 06, Larwill; 07-8 Lagro; 09-10, Spiceland; 11-13, Churubusco; 14-16, Wakarusa.

Stright, M. F.—80, Wisconsin Conf.; 81-7, N. W. Ind. Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 88-9, Xenia; 90-1, Elwood; 92-3, Sharpsville; 94-7, Lima; 98-9, Osceola; 00-2, New Paris; 03, Leesburg; 04-5, Wawaka; 06, Mt. Etna; 07, Larwill; 08-9, Avilla; 10, Valentine; 11, Hoagland; 12, Butler Ct.; 13-16, R.

Swadener, M.—80-1, Palestine; 82-3, Andrews; 84-5, North Manchester; 86-90, Marion, First Church; 91-2, Conf. Evangelist, Cincinnati Conf.; 93-9, Supt. City Church Ex. and Miss. Soc. for Cincinnati. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-3, Marion, First Church; 04-5, Richmond, First Church; 06-9, Kokomo, Grace; 10, Lecturer in Taylor University; 11-14, Asst. Supt. Indiana Anti-Saloon League; 15-16, Cor. Sec. American Reform Federation.

Sweeney, C. B.—04, Sup. York; 05-6, Bobo; 07-8, Spencerville; 09, Portland Circuit; 10, Sy. and Sept. 1st Sup. Ironton; 11-13, Modoc; 14-16, Parker.

Sweet, W. W.—Philadelphia Conf.: 06-7, Philadelphia, Willow Grove; 08-10, Langhorne; 11-13, Prof. Hist. Ohio Wesleyan University; North Indiana Conf., Sept., 13, Prof. History DePauw University; 14-16, Prof. History.

Swisher, L. A.—Upper Iowa: Dubuque, Jackson St.; 99, Larrabee; 00-03, S.; 04, 9 mos. Hopkinton; 05, Cedar Rapids, Trinity, 2 yrs. and 3 mos.; 07-11, West Union; 12-13, Vinton; 14 to Oct. 16, Chattanooga; Trans. North Ind. Oct.; 16, Huntington, First.

Taylor, E. H.—Kansas Conf.: 90-3, Leonardsville; 94-6, Corning; Wyo, Miss., 97, Carbon; 98, Wheatland; 99-01, Sheridan. Ind. Conf.: 02-3, Mitchell; 04, Cory; 05-7, Lawrence; 07-11 Sy. (08, 4 mos Sup. Middletown; 09, Sup. Hillisburg; 10, Sup. Spartanburg; 11, Sup. Philadelphia); 12, Trans. N. Ind. Conf., Perkinsville; 13, Perkinsville; 14, Modoc; 15-16 Charlottesville.

Terflinger, J. V.—85-6, Windfall; 87, Jolietville; 88-9, Eaton; 90, Pennville; 91, New Corner; 92-00, Sy.; 01-16, R.

Thompson, K. R.—11, Sims; 12-13, Decatur Ct.; 14-15, S.; 16, Ray.

Thornburg, F. F.—97, Sup. Cadiz; 98-9, Cadiz; 00-2, Hagerstown; 03-5, Farmland; 06-9, Knightstown; 10-15, Auburn; 16, Decatur.

Thornburg, M. M.—Sup. 11 New Haven; 12, S. and Sup. Northwest Ind. Fillmore and Bainbridge, 5 mo. 12, Sup. Stanton and Reelsville; 13, Sup. Carbon and Lena, 14. Admitted North Ind. Conf., 15, Sup. Carbon; 16, S. (Sup. Carbon).

Thomas, Chester B.—Dak. Conf.: 09, Sup. Cresbard; 10, Colton 10 mos.; 11 (Aug. Trans. N. Ind.), Corunna; 12, Corunna; 13-15, Gilead; 16, Point Isabel.

Tillman, J. W.—92, Perrysburg; 93-4, North Webster; 95, Macy; 96-8, LaFontaine; 99-00, Larwill; 01-3, Silver Lake; 04-5, Roann; 06, Cicero 5 mos.; 07-16, R.

Tinkham, C.—91-3, New Haven; 94-6, Hoagland; 97-8, Monroeville; 99-01, Churubusco; 02-4, Bunker Hill; 05-7, Sharpsville; 08-10, Lapel; 11-16, Garrett.

Trabue, O. A.—W. Nebraska Conf.: Mar. to Sept., 96, Sup. Maywood; 96, Maywood; 97 to Mar., 00, Lodgepole and Chappell. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-2, Santa Fe; 03-5, Greentown; 06-7, Lapel; 08-9, Columbia City; 10-13, Tipton; 14-15, Newcastle; 16, Greenfield.

Travis, C. C.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 95, Asst. Frankfort; 96-7, Summit Grove; 98-9, S., Sup. Waveland; 00-1, St. Paul, Indianapolis; 02-6, South Bend, Grace Church. Sept., 06, Trans. N. Indiana Conf., Mishawaka; 07-8, Mishawaka; 09-16, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.

Trippeer, E. E.—96, Kempton; 97, Galveston 4 mos., Portland Circuit 6 mos.; 98-00, Portland Circuit; 01-2, Richmond, Third Church; 03-4, Economy; 05-7, Ridgeville; 08-9, Summitville; 10-12, Pendleton; 13-16, Hartford City, Grace.

Turner, A. A.—90-2, Point Isabel; 93-4, Windfall; 95, Center; 96-7, Valentine; 98-01, Milford; 02-5, Bristol; 06-7, Osceola; 08-9, Bashor; 10-12, Elkhart Circuit; 13-15, Benton; 16, Wawaka.

Ulmer, L. F.—Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. Newtonville; 11, Newtonville; 12-14, Marengo; 15, Marengo, 6 mos. North Ind.: 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; 16, Williamsburg.

Valentine, J. C.—Received from U. B. Church: 09, Sup. Decatur Circuit; 10, Decatur Circuit; 11, Bluffton Circuit; 12-13, Portland Ct.; 14, Geneva; 15-16, Spencerville.

Vawter, C. M.—Indiana Conf.: 05-6, Delaware; 07, Brooksburg; 07-9, Batesville; 10-13, S. (While in school Sup., 10, Mechanic; 11-13, Hampton, N. J.) North Indiana: 14, Kempton; 15, Roanoke; 16, Larwill.

Wade, C. U.—80, Sup. Roann; 81-2, Roann; 83-5, Bourbon; 86, South Whitley 7 mos.; Muncie 5 mos.; 87-91, Muncie; 92-6, Bluffton; 97, Wabash; 98-03, Muncie District; 04-9, Ft. Wayne District; 10, Logansport, Broadway, 6 mos.; Oct. 1st, Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11-16, Financial Secretary DePauw University.

Wade, R. J.—94, Ft. Wayne, Sup. Simpson 6 mos.; 95-7, S. (While in school Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf., 95-6, Flackville and Marion Park); 07, Sup. Arcadia; 98-9, Arcadia; 00-2, Nappanee; 03-5, Kendallville; 06-9, Richmond, First Church; 10-14, Elkhart, Trinity; 15-16, Goshen Dist.

Walker, W. F.—68, Sup. Leo; 69, Ft. Wayne, Centenary (Simpson); 70-1, Winchester; 72-3, Peru, St. Paul Church; 74, Miss. to Foo-Chou, China; 75, Peking, Asbury; 76, Peking, Asbury and Tsan-Hua; 77-9, Southern City, Peking, and Tsun-Hua; 82-3, on furlough in U. S.; 84, Peking, Asbury; 85-7, Tientsin, Wesley Chapel; 88-92, Pres. Elder, Tientsin District; 93, on furlough; 94-7, Peking District, N. China Conf.; 98-9, in U. S.; 00-1, Tsun-Hua District; 02-3, Tientsin District; 04-5, Peking, Chien-Men and Shun-Chin-Men; 06, in U. S.; 08, Loc.; 09, N. Indiana Conf.; Sn.; 10-16, R.

Walter, P. H.—01, Sup. Ceylon 10 mos.; 02, Sup. York; 03, York; 04-6, Hudson; 07, Bobo; 08, Portland Circuit; 09-10, Coesse; 11-13, Woodburn; 14-15, Jolietville; 16, De Soto.

Walters, J. W.—Kentucky Conf.: 91, Scottsville; 92, Leitchfield; 93, Vine Grove; 93-6, S. N. Indiana Conf.; 97-9, Van Buren; 00, Van Buren 5 mos., Wabash, Middle St., 7 mos.; 01-2, Mentone; 03-4, Dublin and Lewisville; 05-6, Economy; 07-8, Anderson, Grace; 09-11, Elkhart, St. Paul; 12, Hartford City; 13-14, Gas City; 15, Kempton; 16, Kempton, 6 mos; Board of Foreign Missions, 6 mos.

Walts, J. K.—76, Dublin and Lewisville; 77-8, Lincoln; 79-81, Lima; 82, Waterloo; 83-5, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 86-7, Warsaw; 88, Richmond, Grace Church; 89-91, Greenfield; 92-4, Winchester; 95-6, Auburn; 97-01, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 02, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 03-4, First Church (Berry St.); 05-6, Angola; 07-10, Redkey; 11-16, R.

Weaver, A. L.—91-3, S.; 94, Waterloo; 95-6, Wakarusa; 97-8, Orland; 99-00 Hamilton; 01-3, Valentine; 04-6, Inwood; 07, Sy.; 09-12, Syracuse; 13-14, Akron; 15-16, Jonesboro.

Webster, Hubert.—06-07, Sup. McCordsville; 08, McCordsville; 09, Noblesville Ct.; 10, Anderson, Grace Church; 11, Anderson, Grace Church, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 12-15, Supt. Grounds and Bldgs., DP. U.; 16, Located at own request.

Wehrly, R. H.—12, Sup. Middletown, 6 mos.; 13, Middletown; 14-16, Ridgeville.

Welch, J. W.—51-2, Enterprise; 53, Allen; 54-5, Auburn; 56-7, Benton; 58-73, Sn.; 74-6, Auburn; 77, Pierceton; 78-81, Warsaw District; 82, Anderson; 83, Agt. DePauw University; 84-5, Greenfield; 86-8, Winchester; 89, Agt. Ft. Wayne College; 90-1, Portland; 92, Sy.; 93, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 94-5, Hudson and Ashley; 96-7, Arcadia; 98-00, Sy.; 01-16, R.

Wells, David.—95, Sup. Windfall; 96, Windfall; 97-9, Alto; 00-2, Poneto; 03, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 04-6, Geneva; 07-8, Muncie, Madison St.; 09, Marion, Home Park and Highland Ave.; 10-16, Marion, Grace Church.

Wengatz, J. C.—09, McCordsville; 10-16, Miss. W. Cent. Africa.

Westhafer, E. B.—East Ohio Conf.: 88-9, Moorfield. N. Indiana Conf.: 90, Markle; 91-5, Avilla; 96, Hudson and Ashley; 97, Marion, Ninth St.; 98-9, Wolcottville; 00, Kempton; 01-2, Windfall; 03-4, Shirley; 05, Richmond, Third Church; 06, Centerville; 07-16, Conf. Evangelist.

Wiant, W. W.—08, Sup. Warren Circuit; 09, Warren Circuit; 10-12, Lagro; 13-15, Fortville; 16, Fortville, 5 mos.; New Castle, 7 mos.

Wickersham, E. J.—11-12, McCordsville; 13, McCordsville 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 14-16, S.

White, A. F.—12, Burket; 13-15, South Whitley; 16, Arcadia.

White, C. E.—80, Elwood; 81-2, Russiaville; 83-4, Sharpsville; 85-7, Sheridan; 88-90, Selma; 91-2, Fishersburg; 93-5, Dunkirk; 96, Knightstown; 97-9, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 00-2, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 03-5, Gas City; 06-7, Kendallville; 08-10, Ligonier; 11-12, Lapel; 13-14, Albany; 15, Summitville; 16, Wabash, Middle St.

White, J. C.—90-1, Sheldon; 92-6, Upland; 97-01, Summitville; 02, Montpelier; 03-6, Decatur; 07-9, Logansport, Broadway; 10-14, Kokomo, Grace Church; 15-16, Elkhart, Trinity.

Wilkinson, C. H.—67, Sup. Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 68, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 69, Decatur; 70, New Corydon; 71-3, Lagro; 74-6, Albion; 77, Elkhart Circuit; 78-9, Bristol; 80-2, Butler; 83, Lima and Van Buren; 84-6, Wolcottville; 87-8, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 89, Galveston; 90-3, Converse; 94-7, Sheridan; 98-00, Inwood; 01, Pierceton; 02, Avilla; 03-6, New Paris; 07-9, Carmel; 10-11, Noblesville Ct.; 12-16, R.

Williams, D. V.—87, Sup. Valentine 7 mos.; 88-9, Valentine; 90-2, Inwood; 93-7, S. (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Indiana Conf.; 92-4, Harmony; 95-7, Clayton and Cartersburg); 97-9, Selma; 00-3, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 04-7, Eaton; 08-10, Garrett; 11-12, Noblesville, First Church; 13-15, Alexandria, First Church; 16, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.

Williams, J. E.—Central Illinois Conf.: 80, Maquon; 81-2, North Henderson; 83-5, Kirkwood; 86, Knoxville; 87-9, Sy.; 90, Oquawka; 91-3, Sy. Puget Sound Conf.: 94, Chehalis; 95-8, Vancouver; 99-03, Chehalis District; 04-6, Pres. Univ. Puget Sound; 07-8, Bellingham, Trinity; 09, Bellingham, Trinity, to March 1. N. Indiana Conf.: 09. Hartford City, Grace, 1 mo.; 09, Hartford City, Grace; 10-12, Union City; 13-15, Pendleton; 16, R.

Wimer, F. A.—11, Sup. Kempton; 12, Kempton, 6 mos. and Sup. Fishkill, N. Y., 5 mos.; 13-14, S. and Sup. Bullville, N. Y.; 15-16, Mexico; Sept. 1916, Trans. to Erie.

Winslow, L. O.—14-15, Liberty Mills; 16, S. 6 mos.; Bippus, 6 mos.

Wischmeier, A. C.—Sup. in Neb. Conf.; 10, Prairie Home; 11, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 12, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 13-14, S.; (While in school, Sup. 13-14, West Abingdon, Mass.); 15-16, North Ind., Hagerstown.

Woodruff, J. C.—03, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 04, Blaine Circuit; 05, Coesse; 06-8, North Webster; 09-11, Goshen, St. Mark; 12, Eaton; 13-14, Lapel; 15, Wolcottville; 16, Inwood.

Wooton, A. S.—76, Anderson Circuit; 77-8, Russiaville; 79-80, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 81-3, Tipton; 84, Pierceton; 85-7, Peru; 88-90, New Castle; 91-4, Auburn; 95, Kendallville; 96, Nappanee; 97, Mishawaka; 98-01, North Manchester; 02-3, Fairmount; 04, Angola; 05, Sheridan; 06-7, Greentown; 08-16, R.

Work, G. B.—72, Alexandria; 73-4, North Muncie; 75-6, Ridgeville; 77, Angola; 78-80, New Paris; 81-2, Leesburg; 83, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Sy. (while Sy., Sup. Mexico, 86, 10 mos.); 87-8, Mexico; 89-92, Decatur; 93-4, Alexandria; 95, Garrett; 96-00, Dunkirk; 01-7, Wabash, Wabash St.; 08-16, Warren.

Wright, E. E.—94, Bippus; 95, Wabash Circuit; 96-7, S.; 98-9, Sup. Kennard; 00-2, Trenton; 03-5, Warren Circuit; 06-9, Silver Lake; 10-12, Larwill; 13, Santa Fe; 14-15, Coesse; 16, Harlan.

Wyant, J. K.—Methodist Protestant Church, Indiana Conf., 96-03; N. W. Indiana Conf. M. E. Church: 04-6, Richland Center; 07-9, Bringhurst; 10, 6 mos., Ambia. North Indiana Conf.: 11-12, Forest; 13-14, Valentine; 15, Tippecanoe; 16, Hamilton.

Yeomans, C. G.—09-11, Roanoke; 12-15, LaFontaine; 16, LaFontaine, 6 mos., Summitville 6 mos.

Young, O. B.—Kan. Conf.: 07-8, Manchester; 09, Minn. Conf., Ruthton; 10, Colorado Conf., Bayfield; 11, Ind. Conf., Gosport; 12, Sellersburg; 13, Milltown; 14, Milltown, 8 mos.; May, 1915, North Ind., Matthews; 16, Matthews.

Zechiel, S. I.—94, Evan. Assn.; 94, Logansport; 95-7, Markle; 98, Louisville, Ky.; 99-00, Elkhart, South Side; 01-2, Decatur; 03-4, Kendallville; 05-6, Wolcottville; 07-8, Newton, Kas.; 09, M. E. Church, S. W. Kansas Conf.: 09-10, Florence, Kan.; 11 to Aug., 13, Mitchell. N. Ind. Conf. Sept. 15, 13-15, Harlan; 16, Monroeville.

Zerbe, J. W.—02, Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.; 03, Sup. Ingalls; 04-6, Ingalls; 07-9, Fountain City; 10-14, Williamsburg; 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; Saratoga, 6 mos.; 16, Saratoga.

PROBATIONERS FOR 1916.

Antle, Edward.—16, New Burlington.

Barker, E. D.—12, Noblesville Ct.; 13-14, Ingalls; 15, Discontinued.

Black, G. H.—14, Amboy; 15, S.; 16, Trans. N. W. Ind.

Buckner, W. F.—11-14, New Paris; 15, Andrews; 16, Andrews; Aug. 31, 1916, Withdrawn from ministry and membership in church.

Chapman, F. W.—15-16, Goshen Ct.

Corn, I. S.—13-16, S.

Denbo, Jesse.—Ind. Conf., 13, trans. N. Ind. Conf., Warsaw Ct.; 14-15, Wawaka; 16, Discontinued.

Detweiler, R. R.—15-16, Corunna.

Franklin, B. H.—15, Sup. Winchester Ct.; 16, Winchester Ct.

Howard, W. C.—16, Shirley, 6 mos.; returned to Presbyterian Church.

Jeffras, C. W.—10-11, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 11, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 13-16, S.

Jenkin, W. H.—10-12, Hagerstown; 13-14, Cicero; 15, Discontinued.

Jones, R. S.—16, Muncie, Whitley, 6 mos., S. 6 mos.

Jordan, J. M.—14-16, S.

Kenna, A. H.—08, Sup. Richmond, Third Church; 09, Richmond, Third Church; 10, S.; 11, Deerfield; 12, Deerfield 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 13, Deerfield; 14-16, S.

Lewis, B. W.—13-14, Sup. Anderson, Grace; 15, Anderson, Grace; 16, Discontinued.

Love, A. K.—14, Sup. Woodburn; 15-16, Woodburn.

Markin, L. E.—Indiana Conf.: 12, Sup. Westfield; 13, trans. N. Ind. Conf., Westfield; 14-15, Middletown. Resigned Dec. 1915.; 16, Discontinued.

Marsh, C. L.—07, Sup. Butler Ct.; 08, Sup. Bobo; 09, Bobo; 10-11, S.; 12, trans. N. W. Ind.

Menaugh, W. H.—15, Sup. Clunett; 16, Clunette.

Miller, C. S.—13, Sup. Deerfield, 6 mos.; 14, Sup. Deerfield; 15-16, S.

Morrison, J. A.—16, S.

Patten, A. V.—12-13, Huntington Ct.; 14-15, Point Isabel; 16, Trans. Troy.

Pfeiffer, Julius.—Ind. Conf.: 15, Troy. North Ind. Conf., Dec. 1, Alexandria Ct.; 16, S.

Phillips, J. S.—New England Conf.: 13, Sup. Walpole; 15, North Ind. Conf., Farmland; 16, Farmland.

Power, W. O.—15, Sup. Losantville; 16, Losantville.

Roahrig, W.—15-16, Salamonia.

Robins, F. J.—14, Marion, Highland Ave.; 15, Larwill, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 16, S.

Stone, L. W.—15-16, S.

Stone, R. H.—15, S.; 16, Willow Branch 6 mos., S. 6 mos.

Stone, R. I.—15, Sup. Noblesville Ct.; 16, Noblesville Ct. 6 mos.; Trans. N. Montana.

Wickersham, E. J.—11-12, McCordsville; 13, McCordsville 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 14-16, S.

Whitten, G. E.—15, Sup. Kimmell; 16, Kimmell.

Young, F. S.—11-15, S.; 16, Liberty Mills.

MEMORANDA

(XV) Statistical Tables

(a) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

(b) TREASURER'S REPORT.

(c) CIRCUIT SALARY.

Statistician:

J. C. WHITE, Marion, Ind.

Assistants:

P. H. WALTER,
L. W. KEMPER,
E. E. DEWITT,
J. O. HOCHSTEDLER,
V. L. CLEAR.
E. C. HALLMAN,
J. M. JORDAN,

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											LOCAL PREACHERS.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		TOTAL PAID FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.	TOTAL DEFICIENCY.		BAPTISMS.			PREPARATORY.	FULL MEMBERS.				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	
Angola	M. Pell	$1600	$1600	$300	$96	$96	$24	$24	$145	$145	$1865			2	2	11	3	18	335	40	6	
Ashley	Darrell Stoakes	800	800		48	48	10	10	78	78	936			1			1	3	190	6	1	
Auburn	F. A. Hall	2300	2300	300	174	174	42	42	250	250	2766			17		10	44	10	850	35	5	
Auburn Junction Circuit	Harry Russell		257		30	30		4		12	303			9	3		20		116		1	
Bluffton	W. T. Arnold	2500	2500	300	200	200	50	50	287	287	3037		4	10	25	82	25	56	958	84	12	
Bluffton Circuit	E. J. Maupin	1000	920		50	50	11	10	71	64	1044	$88	1			36	18	23	171	10	2	
Bobo	John R. Elson	850	850	150	50	50	10	10	60	25	935	35		1	3		2		168		1	
Coesse	Joseph Grimes	938	938	100	58	58	12	12	67	67	1075			5	7	8	4	7	202	6	4	
Decatur	F. F. Thornburg	2600	2600	400	182	182	44	44	272	272	3098		1	10	29		45	37	803		5	
Decatur Circuit	Ezra Glendenning	800	800		60	60	14	14	85	85	959		1	17	1		6	13	245		4	
Fiat	B. D. Nysewander	674	674		40	40	9	9	54	54	777			7	3	7	20	16	181	14	1	
Ft. Wayne: First Church	D. H. Guild	2500	2500	500	196	196	48	48	266	266	3010		7	42	32	12	79	18	1115	5	9	
St. Paul	L. M. Krider	1500	1500	300	97	97	23	23	136	136	1756		2	10	8	20	24	38	476	11	1	
Simpson	H. L. Overdeer	2200	2200	400	154	154	39	39	200	200	2593			4	18	12	27	12	780	5	6	
Trinity	Chas. W. Shoemaker	1650	1650	300	124	124	27	27	164	164	1965		2	14	24	16	18	12	711	36	6	
Wayne Street	C. C. Travis	3200	3200	500	205	205	50	50	290	290	3745			19	17	20	40	10	939	29	11	
Ft. Wayne Circuit	J. M. Stewart	1000	1000		60	60	18	18	95	95	1173			7	5	47	35	4	292	3	2	
Fremont	L. W. Kemper	1500	1500	200	80	80	25	25	134	134	1739		1	11		3	10	13	245	3	2	
Garrett	Chas. Tinkham	2000	2000	250	127	127	31	31	186	186	2344			6	3	36	5	11	552		3	
Geneva	J. F. Lutey	1200	1200	150	75	75	19	19	115	115	1409			25	21	48	80	63	280	14	1	
Geneva Circuit	Geo. Snider	700	700		50	50	14	14	70	70	834			17	6		34	43	188	8	2	
Hamilton	J. K. Wyant	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	116	116	1366		2	16	1	8	6	15	318		4	
Harlan	E. E. Wright	1050	1050	150	68	68	17	17	102	102	1237		1	10	7			2	277		2	
Hoagland	C. A. McPheeters	920	920	120	58	58	14	14	89	89	1081								176	10		
Hudson	D. A. J. Brown	1100	1000	100	60	53	18	15	88	77	1145	121	1	6	6		9	3	202		5	
Huntertown	J. R. Stelle	1700	1700	200	114	114	24	24	130	130	1968		1	10	5		26		551		4	
Leo (P. O., Grabill)	E. M. Foster	1150	1150	150	73	73	20	20	119	119	1362			3	1	5	10	10	240		1	
Monroe	John Phillips	1300	1300	300	69	69	18	18	108	108	1495		1	5	1	20	5		212		1	
Monroeville	S. I. Zechiel	1150	1150	150	73	73	18	18	111	111	1352		1	1	8		25	6	270	21	5	
Montpelier	J. O. Bills	1500	1452	300	95	91	20	18	139	135	1696	58		2	2		3	2	363		6	
New Haven	H. C. Powell	1200	1200	200	60	60	12	12	70	70	1342			9	5		7	25	212		1	
Orland	B. F. Hornaday	1350	1350	150	93	93	23	23	138	138	1604		1	27	1	14	30	398	384	1	5	
Ossian	J. O. Powell	1400	1400	200	105	105	23	23	140	140	1668		1	10	15	65	33	542	522		5	
Ossian Circuit	Garfield Dawe	600	600		38	38	8	8	45	45	691		1				8		140	3	2	
Pleasant Mills and Salem	G. L. Conway	1120	1120	120	74	74	18	18	107	107	1319			9	3			4	284		2	
Poneto	L. G. Carnes	1200	1200	200	79	79	19	19	115	115	1413		2	3	4	2	15		333	5	2	
Ray	K. R. Thompson	1128	1128	78	70	70	15	15	92	92	1305			6		2	14	5	287		3	
Spencerville	J. C. Valentine	1000	1000	100	67	67	14	14	90	90	1171			5			10	28	260	4	5	
Woodburn	A. K. Love	920	920	120	61	61	15	15	88	88	1084			4	8	17	17	11	254			
Total		$52450	$52479	$6038	3493	$3489	$836	$834	$4912	$4867	$61669	$302	32	360	274	528	758	1458	15082	353	138	

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.							GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Angola	M. Pell	1	28	358	60	26	1	$21000	1	$5000	$40	$700	$800	$846			
Ashley	Darrell Stoakes	3	59	382	46		3	14500			45	1100		170			
Auburn	F. A. Hall	1	46	717	81	85	1	30000	1	5500	400			6500		$5	
Auburn Junction Circuit	Harry Russell	3	21	122			3	6000			650		500				
Bluffton	W. T. Arnold	1	75	1100	115	86	1	30000	1	5000	75			4500			
Bluffton Circuit	E. J. Maupin	4	48	363			4	11000			30		100	150	$10		$10
Bobo	John R. Elson	3	44	235	20		3	9000	1	2000	190			210			
Coesse	Joseph Grimes	4	65	436	43		4	12000	1	800	548		85	290	13	4	9
Decatur	F. F. Thornburg	1	43	631	85	75	1	25000	1	5000	648			1275			
Decatur Circuit	Ezra Glendenning	4	62	491	53	6		16000						395	13	2	11
Fiat	B. D. Nysewander	4	55	363			4	9300			470	14		140	9		9
Ft. Wayne: First Church	D. H. Guild	1	75	971	123	50	1	50000	1	8000		1600	100	1975	31	10	21
St. Paul	L. M. Krider	1	35	465	45	89	1	10000	1	3500	400	200	3900	375	19		19
Simpson	H. L. Overdeer	1	52	837	144	37	1	55000	1	4000	100	2350	26750	2507	28	7	21
Trinity	Chas. W. Shoemaker	1	40	774	58	220	1	8000	1	4000	900	800	2000	3000		10	
Wayne Street	C. C. Travis	1	54	814	100		1	50000	1	10000			2400	3827	40		40
Ft. Wayne Circuit	J. M. Stewart	5	62	358	58		3	12500			4000		2500	250			
Fremont	L. W. Kemper	1	23	280	60		1	12000	1	3000		900	2300	2250			
Garrett	Chas. Tinkham	1	28	626	69	102	1	34000	2	10000	1500	3500	10500	925			
Geneva	J. F. Lutey	1	24	337	60	50	1	17000	1	2000	75	50	645	375	10	3	7
Geneva Circuit	Geo. Snider	4	46	360	30		4	10000			139			1200			
Hamilton	J. K. Wyant	2	48	381	30	30	3	12500	1	2000	1100	75		292	14	2	12
Harlan	E. E. Wright	2	47	489	30		2	18500	1	2500		1385	915	300			
Hoagland	C. A. McPheeters	2	31	256	59	25	2	9000	1	2000	175			300			
Hudson	D. A. J. Brown	2	51	344	20		2	10000	1	2000	2500		4500	225	14	3	11
Huntertown	J. R. Stelle	4	52	810	40		4	19000	1	3000				250			
Leo (P. O., Grabill)	E. M. Foster	4	42	434			4	24000	1	2400		2700	4300	400			
Monroe	John Phillips	1	28	349	30	20	1	8000	1	5000	175	200	1900	275	16	4	12
Monroeville	S. I. Zechiel	3	46	444	45	81	3	19000	1	3000	550			455	14		14
Montpelier	J. O. Bills	1	36	336	43	40	1	30000	1	5000	165			400	19	3	16
New Haven	H. C. Powell	1	27	307	65	47	1	10000	1	2500	1700		1100	200	14	4	10
Orland	B. F. Hornaday	4	50	519	150	80	3	12000	1	2500	240	150	350	460			
Ossian	J. O. Powell	2	41	556	75	72	2	35000	1	4000			5000	500	18		
Ossian Circuit	Garfield Dawe	2	22	172	49		2	4000			260			350			
Pleasant Mills and Salem	G. L. Conway	2	42	360	30		2	5000	1	3000	1900		1800	125			
Poneto	L. G. Carnes	3	60	490	60	45	3	21000	1	4000				550			
Ray	K. R. Thompson	4	45	234	25		3	10000	1	800	290			125	13		13
Spencerville	J. C. Valentine	4	53	358	46	20	4	11000	1	1800	275			210			
Woodburn	A. K. Love	4	57	441	30	29	4	12500	1	2000	425	114	196	594	11		11
Total		93	1763	18300	2077	1315	86	$712800	32	$115300	$19965	$15838	$72641	$37179	$306	$57	$246

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.		Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.		
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Albion	R. Burns	$1400	$1400	$200	$90	$90	$14	$14	$85	$85	$1589	....	....	....	8	....	10	10	208	6	2
Avilla	C. A. Cloud	1100	1100	100	75	75	17	17	84	84	1276	....	1	4	....	6	4	....	198	....	4
Benton	H. A. Kirk	900	900	100	60	60	13	13	80	80	1053	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	167	9	3
Bourbon	R. W. Stoakes	1350	1350	150	90	90	23	23	107	107	1570	....	....	5	14	44	7	20	315	7	5
Bristol	Dale C. Beatty	1150	1150	150	75	75	18	18	85	85	1328	....	....	3	4	10	7	6	240	24	8
Butler	A. H. Backus	1650	1650	250	105	105	26	26	124	124	1905	....	....	3	....	15	12	9	255	15	2
Clunette	W. H. Menaugh	1000	900	.....	71	64	18	16	70	63	1043	$116	1	....	....	.....	26	....	153	....	1
Corunna	R. R. Detweiler	896	896	96	60	60	10	10	52	52	1018	....	....	10	2	3	10	2	134	....	....
Elkhart: St. Paul	R. A. Morrison	2180	2180	400	127	127	18	18	78	78	2403	....	1	6	8	15	14	40	330	40	4
Simpson Memorial	Karl H. Carlson	1000	1000	.....	75	75	10	10	56	56	1141	....	2	4	8	.....	24	8	150	3	....
Trinity	John C. White	2715	2715	500	165	165	62	62	460	460	3402	....	2	8	14	21	14	65	1145	25	13
Elkhart Circuit	R. A. Lundry	800	830	.....	56	56	10	10	50	50	946	....	....	....	....	.....	1	5	135	16	....
Etna Green	Edwin Dickson	1400	1400	100	97	97	21	21	112	112	1630	....	....	24	1	8	24	36	303	12	7
Goshen: First	R. L. Semans	2300	2308	300	150	150	52	52	270	270	2780	....	1	10	6	12	15	....	585	25	6
St. Mark	J. C. Graham	1150	1150	150	75	75	11	11	70	70	1306	....	....	2	7	2	7	3	235	10	2
Goshen Circuit	A. P. Teeter	725	725	.....	54	54	10	10	54	54	843	....	2	12	....	.....	11	12	134	....	2
Howe	C. A. Hile	1350	1350	150	90	90	16	16	102	102	1558	....	....	14	8	15	16	2	322	8	3
Inwood	J. C. Woodruff	1300	1300	100	90	90	16	16	114	114	1520	....	1	5	4	4	4	8	465	....	4
Kendallville	F. A. LeMaster	2100	2100	300	128	128	35	35	170	170	2433	....	....	12	15	.....	27	10	438	16	10
Kimmell	G. E. Whitten	1000	1000	100	67	67	10	10	70	70	1147	....	....	10	1	.....	22	170	170	21	1
La Grange	C. L. DeBow	1700	1700	200	112	112	34	34	185	185	2031	....	1	14	....	12	17	12	369	40	8
Leesburg	J. W. Bowen	1150	1150	150	75	75	15	15	76	76	1316	....	....	4	....	2	14	6	195	10	5
Ligonier	T. M. Hill	1400	1400	200	90	90	19	19	113	113	1622	....	....	29	4	.....	63	21	283	18	10
Middlebury	G. W. Martin	1250	1250	150	82	82	18	18	113	113	1462	....	1	11	4	18	19	24	340	28	3
Mishawaka	L. M. Edwards	3200	3200	500	202	202	68	68	555	555	4025	....	1	41	18	.....	56	44	1306	49	7
Mongo	J. Hochstedler	825	825	.....	60	60	10	10	60	60	955	....	....	1	2	1	3	1	126	2	....
Nappanee	Sherman Powell	1750	1750	250	112	112	26	26	148	148	2036	....	....	7	7	29	12	16	337	....	1
New Paris	A. L. Lamport	1100	1104	100	75	75	21	21	113	113	1313	....	1	4	3	6	4	....	240	....	4
North Webster	W. B. Morgan	1100	1100	100	75	75	19	19	114	114	1308	....	1	4	2	2	20	4	310	10	....
Osceola	W. E. Loveless	1200	1200	120	81	81	19	19	112	112	1412	....	1	1	1	.....	7	19	306	15	5
Pierceton	G. F. Hubbartt	1120	1120	120	75	75	16	16	100	100	1311	....	....	18	3	.....	28	8	267	5	6
South Milford	V. L. Clear	1100	1100	100	75	75	14	14	82	82	1271	....	....	4	....	2	7	5	187	4	1
Syracuse	W. E. Hogan	1300	1300	100	60	60	16	16	60	60	1436	....	....	30	10	5	45	5	207	....	....
Tippecanoe	H. W. Parks	1150	1150	100	79	79	15	15	90	90	1333	....	1	1	1	8	9	10	231	4	....
Topeka	Herbert Boase	1150	1150	150	75	75	19	19	100	100	1344	....	....	1	....	7	8	11	183	....	4
Valentine	Frank S. Burns	1000	960	100	67	64	15	14	100	95	1134	49	....	....	....	.....	....	....	295	5	5
Wakarusa	S. B. Stookey	1100	1100	100	75	75	17	17	85	85	1277	....	....	3	....	4	....	17	176	1	1
Warsaw	A. G. Neal	2316	2316	300	150	150	62	62	450	450	2978	....	4	30	10	40	100	40	1100	20	25
Warsaw Circuit	J. H. Royer	700	700	.....	52	52	10	10	67	67	829	....	1	4	5	5	5	5	146	5	2
Waterloo	S. F. Harter	900	900	100	60	60	10	10	75	75	1045	....	....	2	2	10	2	12	112	3	3
Wawaka	A. A. Turner	1000	1000	100	67	67	10	10	85	85	1162	....	1	10	....	.....	11	3	180	5	3
Wolcottville	W. T. Daly	1200	1200	100	82	82	18	18	114	114	1414	....	....	16	1	3	8	8	300	14	....
Total		$56212	$56079	$6286	$3681	$3671	$881	$878	$5290	$5278	$65906	$165	24	367	175	311	696	680	13278	475	170

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Albion	R. Burns	1	18	236	20		1	$10000	1	$3000	$800		$2000	$225			
Avilla	C. A. Cloud	2	30	234	35	19	2	6000	1	1500	75	$223		196			
Benton	H. A. Kirk	2	30	309			2	6150	1	2100	90	175	200	188			
Bourbon	R. W. Stoakes	1	38	437	30	40	1	22000	1	2000		2570	5500	2930			
Bristol	Dale C. Beatty	1	19	269	20	25	1	5000	1	3000		300		200			
Butler	A. H. Backus	1	22	315	35	25	1	12000	1	3500	150	200		375			
Clunette	W. H. Menaugh	4	47	286	30		4	11000	1	1500	500		1000	210			
Corunna	R. R. Detweiler	2	29	185	42		2	2600	1	1000	640		120	150			
Elkhart: St. Paul	R. A. Morrison	1	25	385	40	38	1	45000	1	5000	50	5800	3700	650			
Simpson Memorial	Karl H. Carlson	1	31	267	40			6500			750	350	1400	216			
Trinity	John C. White	1	52	810	160	37	1	47000	2	7000	112	1300		2404			
Elkhart Circuit	R. A. Lundry	3	34	148	12		4	7500									
Etna Green	Edwin Dickson		76	511	35		3	19500	1	1800	275	3000	4000	555			
Goshen: First	R. L. Semans	1	46	565	50		1	20000	1	3500	335			1300		$2	
St. Mark	J. C. Graham	1	31	316	35	25	1	7000	1	2000	50			200			
Goshen Circuit	A. P. Teeter	4	37	226			3	7750			600			150			
Howe	C. A. Hile	4	49	440	54		4	10200	1	2700				416			
Inwood	J. C. Woodruff	2	36	341			2	10000	1	1500	160	134	166	227			
Kendallville	F. A. LeMaster	1	36	643	38		1	12500	1	2500	150		146	1000			
Kimmell	G. E. Whitten	2	26	203	103	100	2	10000	1	700		100	150	1347		2	
La Grange	C. L. DeBow	1	34	358	60	102	1	25000	1	3500	800		2500	692			
Leesburg	J. W. Bowen	1	26	274	63		1	4250	1	2000				300			
Ligonier	T. M. Hill	1	26	293	45	32	1	14000	1	3200	1204		240	525			
Middlebury	G. W. Martin	2	30	348	100		2	11800	1	2600	300			400			
Mishawaka	L. M. Edwards	1	75	1301	245		1	165000	1	5000	75			7850			
Mongo	J. Hochstedler	3	23	183			3	3800						55			
Nappanee	Sherman Powell	1	24	349	48	50	1	35000	1	4000	10979		3451	1060			
New Paris	A. L. Lamport	2	47	410	44		2	11000	2	2800	260			413			
North Webster	W. B. Morgan	2	33	393	20		2	14000	1	1500	150	270		350	$10		$6
Osceola	W. E. Loveless	3	67	544	26		3	10300	2	3100	2698		300	430			
Pierceton	G. F. Hubbartt	1	25	221	40	29	1	4000	1	1500	300			125		3	
South Milford	V. L. Clear	3	51	451			3	7500	1	1000	100	100	100	300			
Syracuse	W. E. Hogan	1	23	203	20	35	1	6000	1	1500	350	900		225			
Tippecanoe	H. W. Parks	3	74	372	38		3	13000	1	1000	2900		6400	184			
Topeka	Herbert Boase	1	18	240	30	18	1	4000	1	1500	150			170			
Valentine	Frank S. Burns	4	56	456			4	6500	1	1200	50			175			
Wakarusa	S. B. Stookey	1	18	201	45	44	1	9000	1	2000	860		715	154			
Warsaw	A. G. Neal	1	70	1020	120	100	1	75000				18670	17330	1800			
Warsaw Circuit	J. H. Royer	3	27	227			3	4600			142	77	60	90			
Waterloo	S. F. Harter	1	23	155			1	8000	1	800	200	150		110			
Wawaka	A. A. Turner	3	51	342			3	14000	1	1000	50			175			
Wolcottville	W. T. Daly	2	40	430	10		2	17000	1	1500	150	600	348	300			
Total		76	1547	15788	1733	719	78	$740450	39	$85000	$26455	$34919	$49826	$28822	$10	$7	$6

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers.	Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.		
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Alto	George L. Hixon	$800	$800	$100	$36	$36	$9	$9	$50	$50	$895			4	2		9		118	6	
Amboy	C. A. Byrt	1034	1034	100	52	52	12	12	79	79	1177			4	2		18	11	252	11	2
Anoka and Bethel	C. E. Dunlap	931	931	131	56	56	13	13	90	90	1090			7	10		7		276	3	3
Arcadia	A. F. White	1020	1020	120	52	52	13	13	79	79	1164		1	11			12	1	204	12	1
Atlanta	W. M. Amos	1000	1000	100	48	48	11	11	68	68	1127								161		1
Boxley	C. W. Montgomery	1100	1100	100	64	64	16	16	90	90	1270		2	25					266		1
Bunker Hill	Chas. W. Chadwick	1200	1200	200	64	64	16	16	96	96	1376			6	1	11	9	2	218	20	2
Center	Harry R. Glick	900	900	100	52	52	14	14	80	80	1046							6	200		
Cicero	V. C. Rogers	900	900	100	44	44	11	11	68	50	1005	$18									
Converse	H. A. P. Homer	1150	1150	150	68	68	17	17	99	99	1334		1	9	5	12	20	14	227	34	
Denver	L. G. Jacobs	1150	1150	150	80	80	22	22	130	130	1382			13	1	8	6	2	421	1	7
Elwood	Joseph L. Radcliffe	1900	1900	300	132	132	36	36	200	200	2268			4	17	37	21	16	807	13	8
Forest	R. W. Rogers	1150	1150	150	64	64	14	14	92	92	1320		2	18		1	18		188	18	3
Frankton	John W. Hanger	1150	1150	150	68	68			75	75	1218						26		270	6	
Galveston	G. E. Garrison	1000	1000	100	56	56	13	13	82	82	1151		1						227	10	3
Gilead	H. R. Carson	1000	1000		64	64	12	12	98	98	1174		3	13			35	16	342	13	8
Goldsmith	LeRoy Myers	1300	1300	200	76	76	22	22	126	126	1524			27	1		60	34	299	10	5
Greentown	O. T. Martin	1450	1450	250	84	84	21	21	132	132	1687			6	4		6	9	354		1
Hillisburg	A. C. Hoover	1100	1100	100	56	56	14	14	75	50	1220	25	1	4	3	3	6	4	161		1
Hobbs and Aroma	U. S. Hartley	1100	1100	150	64	64	14	14	90	90	1268		1	21	3		15		296	6	3
Kempton	Ralph C. Henderson	1100	999	100	64	64	14	14	92	92	1169	101	3	5	4	3	2	4	278	36	8
Kokomo: Grace	W. B. Freeland	2700	2700	400	196	196	50	50	299	299	3245		3	10	4		8	40	1055	15	20
Main Street	W. D. Parr	2300	2300	300	148	148	40	40	265	265	2753		4	100			70		1035	25	10
Beamer Chapel	Everett Nixon	950	950	150	48	48	11	11	50	50	1059		1	10	5		8	10	240	5	3
Logansport: Broadway	A. W. Lowther	2300	2300	300	144	144	40	40	220	220	2704			8	6	15	10	15	542	60	6
Market Street	W. A. Griest	1900	1900	300	128	128	38	38	212	212	2278			16	6		39	30	764	46	8
Wheatland Avenue	D. V. Williams	1400	1400	200	84	84	22	22	142	142	1648			3	1	15	16	30	429	21	7
Macy	E. H. Kennedy	1000	1000	100	68	68	18	18	109	109	1195		1	2	5		7	4	377		3
Mexico	F. W. Launer	1000	1000	100	60	60	14	14	88	55	1129	33		3		1	14	1	216		1
Miami	M. E. Shattuck	920	920	120	52	52	14	14	80	80	1066			4	2	18	3	3	220	10	2
New Waverly	John Parker	1100	1100	100	68	68	15	15	99	99	1282			8	1	1	13	7	343	10	5
Peru	Chas. H. Smith	2400	2400	400	164	164	47	47	260	260	2871		1	72	9	17	79	8	970	29	11
Richland Chapel	Ephraim Leese	900	900		48	48	13	13	66	66	1027						1	1	120		
Roann	B. M. Bechdolt	1125	1125	125	72	72	18	18	108	108	1323		1	10	1	13	10	5	318		1
Russiaville	John F. Edwards	1300	1300	200	72	72	17	17	99	99	1488		1	8	2		16	2	246	6	2
Santa Fe	E. C. Fisher	1000	1000	100	68	68	17	17	99	99	1184			13			7	5	297		1
Sharpsville	W. C. Asay	1200	1200	150	74	74	19	19	114	114	1407			8	2		8	2	338		6
Sheridan	O. S. Riley	1600	1600	200	96	96	25	25	152	152	1873			14	2		23		509		2
Tipton	Arthur Cates	2000	2000	300	132	132	33	33	200	200	2365		2	60	8	24	82	5	737	5	4
Twelve Mile	E. D. Imler	900	900	100	52	52	10	10	77	77	1039			1			1		198		1
Walton	H. L. Liddle	1200	1200	200	72	72	18	18	110	110	1400		1	7			4	10	302	10	5
West Middleton	Chas. L. Hixon	870	870	120	48	48	12	12	80	80	1010			3			1		255		
Windfall	W. E. Hamilton	1150	1150	150	64	64	15	15	98	98	1327		1	1	2	8	2		245	10	4
Total		$54650	$54549	$6966	$3302	$3302	$820	$820	$4943	$4867	$63538	$177	31	538	109	187	695	302	15392	472	162

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Alto	George L. Hixon	1	17	185			1	$3000	1	$1500	$225			$125			
Amboy	C. A. Byrt	3	46	326	50		3	21000	1	1200	74	$1822	$3820	340			
Anoka and Bethel	C. E. Dunlap	2	35	286	75	25	2	16000				325		288			
Arcadia	A. F. White	1	18	259	18	20	1	10000	1	1300	82	140	525	156			
Atlanta	W. M. Amos	1	16	156	68	24		8400	1	2000		400		200			
Boxley	C. W. Montgomery	3	43	443		28	3	5000	1	700	175			250			
Bunker Hill	Chas. W. Chadwick	1	18	258	35		1	10000	1	3500	500			175			
Center	Harry R. Glick	3	36	255			3	9000	1	1000				150			
Cicero	V. C. Rogers	1	19	137	30	20	1	17000	1	800	34	12	140	200			
Converse	H. A. P. Homer	1	25	295	40	45	1	10000	1	2000		100		350			
Denver	L. G. Jacobs	2	76	456	45	25	2	8000	1	1200	17			290			
Elwood	Joseph L. Radcliffe	1	48	548	95	57	1	45000	1	4000	600	2116	4500	656			
Forest	R. W. Rogers	2	18	178	21		2	8000	1	2000	400		150	245			
Frankton	John W. Hanger		18	353	233	63	1	10000	1	2000	53						
Galveston	G. E. Garrison	1	12	215			1	10000	1	2500	400	100	100	174			
Gilead	H. R. Carson	4	50	412	130		4	15500			200			300			
Goldsmith	LeRoy Myers	3	58	406	125	50	3	16000	1	3500	390			325			
Greentown	O. T. Martin	1	23	173	45		1	9000	1	3000	57			266			
Hillisburg	A. C. Hoover	3	23	278			3	18000	1	1200	6100	124	1500	100			
Hobbs and Aroma	U. S. Hartley	2	21	337	200	125	2	19000	1	2000	1000		8000	150			
Kempton	Ralph C. Henderson	4	52	585			4	7000	1	1000	350	400	13	100			
Kokomo: Grace	W. B. Freeland	1	60	1060	62		1	75000	1	5000	2500		1000	2002			
Main Street	W. D. Parr	1	68	1084	153	80	1	40000	1	3000	75	5312	1188	1100			
Beamer Chapel	Everett Nixon	2	44	373			2	9000	1	1800	2000	1200	700	160			
Logansport: Broadway	A. W. Lowther	1	36	411	65		1	70000	1	4000	300	8712		1600			
Market Street	W. A. Griest	1	42	822	90	65	1	45000	1	3500	90	4777		1125			
Wheatland Avenue	D. V. Williams	1	29	379	80	50	1	15000	2	3200	143	200	1750	316			
Macy	E. H. Kennedy	2	32	403	75	12	2	15000	1	1600	39			212			
Mexico	F. W. Launer	3	36	285	26		3	10000	1	1500	257	211	90	170			
Miami	M. E. Shattuck	2	32	359	96	15	2	4000	1	1700	180	100		197			
New Waverly	John Parker	3	44	387		39	4	9000	1	1000	251	66	185	185			
Peru	Chas. H. Smith	1	45	976	132	26	1	40000	1	8000	1441		3250	1470		$10	
Richland Chapel	Ephraim Leese	1	26	209			1	5000						60			
Roann	B. M. Bechdolt	3	44	435			3	10000	1	2000	125			275			
Russiaville	John F. Edwards	2	23	275	20		2	15000	1	2000				250			
Santa Fe	E. C. Fisher	3	39	308			3	10000	1	1500				157			
Sharpsville	W. C. Asay	1	24	250		30	1	12000	1	2000				300			
Sheridan	O. S. Riley	1	25	475	58		1	7000	1	3800				631			
Tipton	Arthur Cates	1	28	528	73	35	1	40000	1	5000	400			1000			
Twelve Mile	E. D. Imler	1	20	172			1	10000	1	1200	30		106	175			
Walton	H. L. Liddle	3	40	445			3	21000	1	3000	2400			325			
West Middleton	Chas. L. Hixon	3	26	396			3	12000	1	2000			700	125			
Windfall	W. E. Hamilton	1	17	269	30		1	28000	1	2500		660	3631	250			
Total		79	1452	16844	2164	834	79	$776900	42	$95700	$20888	$26777	$32608	$16925		$10	

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency		Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Albany	J. H. Palmer	$1400	$1400	$200	$85	$85	$23	$23	$137	$137	$1645		2	42	4		54	405		11
Albany Circuit	H. E. Forbes	1250	1250	150	79	79	20	20	126	126	1475			2	3	2	7	4	353	27	7
Alexandria	E. C. Dunn	1400	1400	200	123	123	33	33	195	195	1751		1	8	8		12		617	45	7
Alexandria Circuit	Wm. Whiteford	718	718	96	51	51	15	15	82	82	866						11	11	254		2
Anderson: First Church	J. W. Potter	3000	3000	500	204	204	55	55	323	323	3582		2	49	4		120		1027	180	10
Grace Church	Arthur Carrol	500	500	40	25	25	7	7	42	32	564		1		2		14		104	9	
Indiana Avenue	J. L. Murr	1020	1020	120	60	60	16	16	96	96	1192			24			46	9	252	2	4
Noble Street	W. M. Hollopeter	1200	1200	200	63	63	17	17	102	102	1382		1	4			15	15	249	21	4
Park Place	J. F. Bailey	500	500		37	37	8	8	56	56	601			4			5	2	84	20	2
Carmel	C. M. Hobbs	1150	1150	150	65	65	17	17	104	104	1336		1	17			15	12	331	39	3
Daleville and Mt. Tabor	B. R. Pogue	500	500		35	35	8	8	57	57	600		2						148		2
De Soto	P. H. Walter	1100	1100	200	68	68	18	18	109	109	1295			2			5	5	309	14	3
Eaton	J. A. Patterson	1400	1400	200	76	76	20	20	123	123	1619		1		1	2		3	217	26	5
Fishers	H. Perry	720	732	120	43	43	12	12	70	70	857		2	1			7	3	191	3	1
Fortville	E. M. Dunbar	1400	1400	200	84	84	22	22	135	135	1641		1	34	8	12	44	9	364	45	6
Gaston	E. E. DeWitt	1050	1050	100	62	62	16	16	95	95	1223				1	17	25	32	244	19	4
Hartford City	E. E. Trippeer	1850	1850	250	150	150	40	40	236	236	2276		2	18	8	7	24	18	780	38	5
Hartford City Circuit	E. G. Giggy	800	742	75	52	52	14	14	89	89	897	$58			6		7	42	246		
Ingalls	A. G. Kiger	500	478	60	46	43	12	12	74	71	604	28					6	6	156		1
Jolietville	J. L. Williams	900	900	100	55	55	15	15	89	89	1059						38	38	224	64	6
Lapel	P. E. Greenwait	1700	1700	200	108	108	29	29	173	173	2010			15	21		21	18	529	31	3
Matthews	O. B. Young	893	893	100	57	57	16	16	93	93	1059		1	9	2	19	31	35	272	7	4
Middletown	W. E. Pittenger	1200	1200	200	60	60	16	16	95	95	1371			1			13	12	238		5
Muncie: Avondale	F. E. Fribley	920	920	120	60	60	16	16	92	92	1088			10	14	20	20	12	272	18	8
High Street	D. T. Stephenson	3400	3400	600	300	300	81	81	471	471	4252		3	6	12		18		1688	158	16
Madison Street	D. S. Jones	1350	1350	150	84	84	22	22	135	135	1591		1	21	4		29	19	374	14	2
Normal City	P. Polhemus	1240	1240	240	56	56	15	15	90	90	1401			4	31	31	38	34	200	26	1
Whiteley	Fred R. Hill	758	708	108	33	30	10	8	52	35	781	72	1	1			3	12	77	14	
New Burlington	Edwin Antle	1000	1000	100	60	60	14	14	86	86	1160		1	9			13	13	218	12	5
Noblesville	C. E. Line	2100	2100	300	157	157	42	42	248	248	2547		1	1		10	3	2	805	24	6
Noblesville Circuit	G. M. Callaway	870	870	120	50	50	12	12	75	75	1007		1			8	8	15	229	34	
Pendleton	C. B. Dougherty	1150	1150	150	81	81	21	21	127	127	1379		1	34	6	12	54	3	398	43	4
Perkinsville	B. E. Jones	1150	1150	150	77	77	20	20	121	121	1368						1		397		
Selma	V. B. Hargitt	1050	1050	150	63	63	16	16	100	100	1229			5	2	1	11	3	204	4	
Shideler	Geo. F. Osbun	960	930	100	60	58	15	14	97	92	1094	38		5	1			6	249	14	5
Summitville	Clyde Yeomans	1400	1400	200	88	88	24	24	140	140	1652			15	1	4	24	12	386	13	2
Summitville Circuit	C. G. Cook	250	276		18	18	5	5	29	29	328			16	2		16	7	98	4	1
Westfield	E. E. Lutes	1150	1150	150	49	49	13	13	80	80	1292			7	5	8			189	5	2
Yorktown	W. H. Harrison	1050	1050	150	59	59	16	16	100	100	1225			9			13	4	201	20	
Zion	Mont Oliver	200	200		16	16	4	4	28	28	248						9	9	60	3	2
Total		$46149	$46027	$6249	$2999	$2991	$795	$792	$4772	$4737	$54547	$106	26	373	146	153	780	425	13639	996	144

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Albany	J. H. Palmer	1	44	403	68	71	1	$16000	1	$2500	$1700			$1905			
Albany Circuit	H. E. Forbes	4	53	445			4	15000	1	3000	1030			400			
Alexandria	E. C. Dunn	1	41	485	184	60	1	30000	1	2000	193		$47	700			
Alexandria Circuit	Wm. Whiteford	4	53	210			4	4850	1	1200	100			350			
Anderson: First Church	J. W. Potter	1	53	902	131	81	1	54500	1	5000	1500		4500	3000			
Grace Church	Arthur Carrol	1	14	114	15		1	9000	1	3500	50			800			
Indiana Avenue	J. L. Murr	2	30	244	30		2	5000	1	1500	16	$18	176	184			
Noble Street	W. M. Hollopeter	1	25	198	20		1	6400	1	2400	115			253			
Park Place	J. F. Bailey	1	20	145	20		1	5000	1	2500		100	1600	75			
Carmel	C. M. Hobbs	3	46	331			3	9000	1	2500		450	450	332			
Daleville and Mt. Tabor	B. R. Pogue	1	17	155	30		2	13000					50	75			
De Soto	P. H. Walter	3	75	425			3	10000	1	3000				225			
Eaton	J. A. Patterson	1	21	220	35		1	16000	1	3000				270			
Fishers	H. Perry	3	33	217	25		3	8500	1	1500	238			169			
Fortville	E. M. Dunbar	1	22	425	60	40	1	17500	1	2000	2500	60		640	$15	$2	$13
Gaston	E. E. DeWitt	1	20	287	15		1	10000	1	1000	280			350			
Hartford City	E. E. Trippeer	1	39	521	73	70	1	15000	1	2600	800			750			
Hartford City Circuit	E. G. Giggy	4	70	415	25		4	14000	1	800	175	25	175	275			
Ingalls	A. G. Kiger	3	50	175			3	5000	1	800				100			
Jolietville	J. L. Williams	4	49	351	27		4	16000	1	1500	1560		105	325		4	
Lapel	P. E. Greenwalt	1	21	458	31		1	30000	1	2000	500	3000	4000	780			
Matthews	O. B. Young	3	44	302	19		3	10500	1	1000	100			199			
Middletown	W. E. Pittenger	1	26	393	20		1	15000	1	2000	407			348			
Muncie: Avondale	F. E. Fribley	1	25	417	40	20	1	5000	1	1500	400	80	80	120			
High Street	D. T. Stephenson	1	75	1700	40		1	60000	1	8000	473		1543	3630			
Madison Street	D. S. Jones	1	37	438	45		1	10000	1	2000	800		50	300			
Normal City	P. Polhemus	1	22	305	25	15	1	5000	1	7500	25		70	1804			
Whiteley	Fred R. Hill	1	16	175			1	5000	1	2500	7			184			
New Burlington	Edwin Antle	3	42	290	140	150	3	14000	1	1500	225			300			
Noblesville	C. E. Line	1	39	486	65	30	1	35000	1	4000	1900	267	2400	1000			
Noblesville Circuit	G. M. Callaway	3	40	329	34		3	12000	1	2000	150	300	650	350	6		
Pendleton	C. B. Dougherty	1	17	317	60		1	18000	1	1800	60			600			
Perkinsville	B. E. Jones	5	60	470			5	17500	1	1800	265	700	1300	175			
Selma	V. B. Hargitt	1	27	186			1	15000	1	2000	80			2127			
Shideler	Geo. F. Osbun	4	60	350	91		5	15000	1	1500	75			150			
Summitville	Clyde Yeomans	1	20	355	30	20	1	12000	1	3000	180			307			
Summitville Circuit	C. G. Cook	2	35	185	33	20	2	5200			16	100		662			
Westfield	E. E. Lutes	1	12	201	12	30	1	4000	1	2000	100	460		150			
Yorktown	W. H. Harrison	1	20	250	55	50	1	15000	1	1500	75	400	4200	325			
Zion	Mont Oliver	1	16	50			1	5000			10			50			
Total		75	1429	14325	1498	657	77	$587950	36	$100900	$16105	$5960	$21396	$24739	$11	$6	$13

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency		Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Cambridge City	R. C. Jones	$1200	$1200	$200	$81	$81	$16	$16	$76	$76	$1371			2	5	6	8	17	258	42	2
Centerville	L. P. Pfeiffer	870	870	120	68	68	15	15	64	76	1029			39			38	10	209	13	3
Charlottesville	E. H. Taylor	1000	1000	100	76	76	16	16	90	105	1197		6						318	19	4
Dunkirk	B. Kendall	1700	1700	200	126	126	30	30	148	148	2004		2	20	9				497	19	2
Economy	R. C. Ballard	1120	1120	120	90	90	19	19	108	126	1355			21			33		297	33	2
Farmland	J. S. Phillips	1250	1250	150	90	90	20	20	144	164	1524		1	16	7	30	10	10	362	61	7
Fountain City	L. Huddleston	900	900	100	72	72	12	12	80	95	1079		1	12	3	6	25	9	283	10	2
Greenfield	O. A. Trabue	1950	1950	300	135	135	33	33	221	256	2374		1	2	7	20	10	15	550	25	5
Hagerstown	A. C. Wischmeier	1050	1050	150	60	60	10	10	72	84	1204			6	3		7	2	148		5
Kennard	(C. A. Mitchell)	1100	1100	100	80	80	20	20	80	80	1280		1	15	6	26	17	2	181		6
Knightstown	J. H. Runkle	1400	1400	200	108	108	26	26	200	200	1734			8	2	4	2		523	48	6
Lewisville	M. E. Barrett	1120	1120	120	90	90	20	20	138	158	1388			5	1		16	10	311	59	6
Losantville	W. O. Powers	787	787	72	50	50	10	10	55	55	902			5	2	3	12	9	176	33	4
Lynn	E. C. Hallman	1250	1250	150	85	85	18	18	80	100	1453		1	18	1	2	8	10	157	20	2
Markleville	O. P. Van Y.	920	920	120	68	68	12	12	64	64	1064		3	12			3	3	201		
Maxwell	F. A. Shipley	880	880	100	66	66	12	12	112	112	1070		1	7	6		18	11	321	76	3
McCordsville	C. W. Anderson	800	800	100	63	63	12	12	64	64	939				2	6	1	4	116	2	3
Mill Grove	A. J. Duryee	900	900	100	68	68	13	13	90	90	1071		1	6	2	22	2	24	290	8	5
Modoc	C. E. Smith	930	930	150	72	72	14	14	74	74	1090			37			47	15	304		7
New Castle	W. W. Wiant	2000	2000	300	135	135	32	32	215	265	2432		1	13		10	22	7	770	50	5
Parker City	C. B. Sweeney	1400	1400	200	90	90	20	20	132	132	1642						3	8	360	21	3
Philadelphia	H. H. Compton	736	736	100	54	54	10	10	55	55	855			2	4		2		113	15	2
Portland	A. S. Preston	2100	2100	300	162	162	38	38	245	245	2545		1	15	6	15	54	21	551	24	3
Portland Circuit	Henry Lacey	1150	1150	150	80	80	20	20	115	115	1365			10			16	18	288		
Pennville	A. F. Hogan	1400	1400	200	90	90	18	18	120	120	1628			15	2	10	17	10	339	10	3
Redkey	C. B. Croxall	1350	1350	150	100	100	24	24	187	187	1661		2	12	1	4	25	5	338	38	11
Richmond: First	H. C. Harmon	2300	2300	500	162	162	38	38	245	300	2800		3	6	12	10	16	15	656	40	12
Grace	U. S. A. Bridge	2200	2200	400	162	162	38	38	212	262	2662			3	3	10	4	7	650	17	16
Third	J. P. Chamness	900	576	150	60	35	8	4	50	26	641	$377	1	6	17	17	18	24	203	20	4
Ridgeville	R. H. Wehrly	950	950	150	72	72	15	15	70	70	1107			2		30	16	30	141	35	3
Salamonia	Weber Roahrig	850	724	100	60	52	12	10	65	54	840	147		9		44	9	13	183	18	
Saratoga	J. W. Zerbe	1125	1125	128	81	81	16	16	84	84	1306			3	6	6	8		188	27	
Shirley	Fred Chelan	817	762	100	54	54	10	10	56	66	892	65	1	4	7	1	15	12	167	16	
Spiceland	E. A. Bunner	950	956	150	72	72	15	15	100	100	1143			9	2	4	10	8	250	1	
Union City	L. J. Naftzger	1940	1940	240	153	153	36	36	185	220	2349			3	7	20	9	4	500	40	8
Williamsburg	L. F. Ulmer	1100	1100	100	90	90	20	20	95	110	1320				1		11		309		3
Willow Branch	M. R. Pierce	800	800		54	54	10	10	68	68	932		1	13		2	26	5	224	20	4
Winchester	H. S. Nickerson	1700	1700	200	135	135	34	34	175	195	2064			6	6	3	3	3	438	76	9
Winchester Circuit	B. H. Franklin	1095	1095	120	72	72	15	15	89	89	1271		2	32	7	7	30	26	258	10	4
Total		$47990	$47491	$6390	$3486	$3453	$757	$751	$4523	$4890	$56585	$588	30	394	137	318	571	367	12428	946	164

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.							GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Cambridge City	R. C. Jones	1	18	212	28		1	$25000	1	$2000	$100	$716	$3050	$590			
Centerville	L. P. Pfeiffer	2	27	337	38		2	6500	1	1500	42	100	225	1394		$5	
Charlottesville	E. H. Taylor	2	40	280	50		2	10000	1	1200	40			300			
Dunkirk	B. Kendall	1	31	578	60	40	1	16500	1	2500	250	400	1500	740			
Economy	R. C. Ballard	1	20	286	45		1	6000	1	2000	560			235			
Farmland	J. S. Phillips	3	65	440	48		3	24000	1	2000	100			450		5	
Fountain City	L. Huddleston	3	67	476	30		3	10000	1	1500	74		80	1882			
Greenfield	O. A. Trabue	1	42	642	40	15	1	30000	1	4000	1052			1000			
Hagerstown	A. C. Wischmeier	1	19	255	25		1	3000	1	2500	121			150			
Kennard	(C. A. Mitchell)	4	31	417	41		4	8000	1	1200			400	250			
Knightstown	J. H. Runkle	1	28	318	40	20	1	30000	2	4000	30			250			
Lewisville	M. E. Barrett	3	37	314	45		3	18100	2	3100	75			325			
Losantville	W. O. Powers	4	34	231			4	4300			95			197			
Lynn	E. C. Hallman	2	30	300			2	16000	1	2000	12000	5000	7000	425			
Markleville	O. P. Van Y	3	27	227			3	4500	1	2500	2200		600	150			
Maxwell	F. A. Shipley	4	47	512	57	60	4	6500	1	1000	151	12		190			
McCordsville	C. W. Anderson	1	16	226	30		1	3300	1	1500	60	100		200			
Mill Grove	A. J. Duryee	4	62	480	32		4	12000	1	800	480	1025		200			
Modoc	C. E. Smith	3	46	474	75		3	10000	1	3000		183	627	300			
New Castle	W. W. Wiant	1	44	657	130		1	45000	1	5000	600			1200			
Parker City	C. B. Sweeney	3	55	820			3	14000	1	3600	600			325			
Philadelphia	H. H. Compton	3	44	216			3	6500	1	1500	25	1000	1034	320			
Portland	A. S. Preston	1	33	813	50		1	50000	1	2500		2508		3600			
Portland Circuit	Henry Lacey	4	68	648			4	20000	1	2500	350		400	450			
Pennville	A. F. Hogan	1	48	504	70		1	1050	1	3100		160	1300	225			
Redkey	C. B. Croxall	1	25	355	40	60	1	16000	1	3000	58	695	1000	987			
Richmond: First	H. C. Harmon	1	40	640	95	40	1	50000	1	6000	100	600		1500			
Grace	U. S. A. Bridge	1	41	503	46		1	45000	1	5000	60			1085			
Third	J. P. Chamness	2	36	413		90	2	8400	1	2500	40	75	4	300			
Ridgeville	R. H. Wehrly	1	20	287	31	76	1	7500	1	2000	115			150			
Salamonia	Weber Roahrig	2	24	318		48	2	5000	1	1800				57			
Saratoga	J. W. Zerbe	1	19	276	60	40	1	12000	1	2000	100			170			
Shirley	Fred Chelan	2	28	268	29	73	2	9000	1	1000	75	400	1650	280			
Spiceland	E. A. Bunner	2	40	400	32	53	2	9500	1	1800	50			225			
Union City	L. J. Naftzger	1	52	475	60	30	1	35000	1	3000	220	3701		985			
Williamsburg	L. F. Ulmer	3	50	510			3	6000	1	1600	300			275			
Willow Branch	M. R. Pierce	2	34	310	23		2	13000			116			250			
Winchester	H. S. Nickerson	1	30	466	30	45	1	25000	1	3500	250	1000		3000			
Winchester Circuit	B. H. Franklin	4	59	470	57	16	4	13200						400			
Total		81	1477	14496	1437	706	81	$634850	38	$89700	$20489	$17675	$18870	$25012		$10	

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers.	Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Akron	G. E. Hughes	$1150	$1150	$150	$64	$64	$16	$16	$93	$93	$1323			2	2		2		203	18	2
Andrews	Lewis Ice	575	575	75	69	69	12	12	71	71	727						3	4	239	15	
Bippus	L. O. Winslow	700	700	70	42	42	7	7	43	43	792			2	1		5	5	155	12	
Burkett	J. H. McNary	1120	1120	120	56	56	11	11	65	65	1252			1	1		14	2	186	14	2
Churubusco	J. C. Lawburg	950	950	150	53	53	10	10	60	60	1073			1	4		11	13	168	1	3
Churubusco Circuit	F. P. Johnson	900	900	100	59	59	11	11	63	63	1033		1	6			6	6	272	10	6
Columbia City	J. T. Bean	1600	1600	200	98	98	21	21	125	125	1844			12	20	10	24	10	175	16	5
Fairmount	J. J. Fred	1200	1200	200	73	73	18	18	110	110	1401			2	2	11	27	299	242	47	6
Gas City	I. R. Godwin	1200	1200	120	66	66	15	15	88	88	1369			2	2	25	5	25	198	37	5
Huntington	L. A. Swisher	3200	3200	400	250	250	68	68	407	407	3925		3	58	3		69	31	1352	50	15
Huntington Circuit	W. E. Murray	1150	1150	150	72	72	18	18	105	105	1345		2	2	2		3		275		3
Jonesboro	A. L. Weaver	950	950	150	62	62	16	16	96	96	1124			1	3	11	5	11	243	17	1
La Fontaine	M. O. Lester	1220	1220	120	80	80	18	18	109	109	1427						2	2	320	23	4
Lagro and Asbury	M. B. Graham	1150	1150	150	70	70	17	17	102	102	1339			30	12	12	51	18	317	20	2
Larwill	C. M. Vawter	1100	1100	100	60	60	16	16	96	96	1272			20	8		4	4	262		5
Liberty Mills	F. S. Young	347	347	75	20	20	6	6	34	34	407		1		6		4		113	2	
Marion: First	B. E. Parker	2700	2700	500	235	235	80	80	478	478	3493		4	6	11	30	5	33	1307		12
Grace	David Wells	1200	1200	150	83	83	18	18	105	105	1406			10	2		10	8	396		7
Highland Avenue	C. A. Modlin	1020	1020	120	58	58	12	12	72	72	1162			6	5		27	24	246		3
Home Park	H. G. Robson	400	400		28	28	5	5	32	32	465			4	6		6	2	90	2	3
Ninth Street	J. W. Gruber	1000	1000	100	53	53	9	9	54	54	1116			19	5	5	29		131		5
Markle	F. P. Morris	1740	1740	240	109	109	33	33	200	200	2082							6	408	14	6
Mentone	J. S. Newcombe	1350	1350	150	84	84	16	16	98	98	1548			8	3	14	16	5	335	10	4
Mount Etna	O. M. Hunt	872	872	72	56	56	11	11	69	69	1008			3	4						3
North Manchester	J. J. Fischer	1500	1500	300	82	82	21	21	124	124	1727			4	6	14	6	1	365	11	6
Point Isabel	C. B. Thomas	900	900	100	54	54	11	11	69	69	1034						3	7	206		
Roanoke	J. F. Blocker	1150	1150	150	73	73	15	15	88	88	1326			3	1		4		300	5	3
Silver Lake	Arlington Singer	1000	1000	100	66	66	18	18	107	107	1191			12	2		3	12	292	13	2
Sims	E. A. Hartman	725	725	100	49	49	9	9	51	51	834			2			2	2	197	15	
South Whitley	M. L. Hardingham	1100	1100	200	60	60	12	12	74	74	1246		1	3	10	2	20	5	181	10	3
Swayzee	A. W. Wickman	1020	1020	120	55	55	15	15	88	88	1178		1	16	2	6	25	8	156		3
Sweetser	A. D. Burkett	1020	1020	120	52	52	9	9	57	57	1138			34	9	5	23	10	209	18	3
Uniondale	Roscoe Shaw	1120	1120	120	75	75	14	14	84	84	1293		1					5	311		3
Upland	F. H. Cremean	1400	1400	150	91	91	22	22	130	130	1643		28		1		5	34	353	20	1
Van Buren	J. O. Campbell	1120	1120	120	64	64	14	14	85	85	1283			3	2	12	21	13	211	17	2
Wabash: First	T. M. Guild	2500	2500	500	173	173	55	55	328	328	3056						3	3	719	25	8
Middle Street	C. E. White	1150	1150	150	71	71	16	16	96	96	1333					7		9	216	8	2
Wabash Street	J. L. Gillard	1400	1400	200	90	90	23	23	137	137	1650			3	4		4	12	404	10	7
Warren	G. B. Work	1200	1200	200	80	80	22	22	133	133	1435			26	9		27	10	363	12	4
Warren Circuit	W. B. Hardy	900	870	100	61	61	14	14	84	84	1029	$30	2	6				12	262	22	5
Total		$47999	$47969	$6392	$3096	$3096	$754	$754	$4510	$4510	$56329	$30	44	307	148	164	474	651	12378	494	154

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Akron	G. E. Hughes	1	26	286				$12000	1	$1200							
Andrews	Lewis Ice	1	21	253	60		1	15000	1	2000	$4000		$8500	$260			
Bippus	L. O. Winslow	3	37	267			3	4500			200			125			
Burkett	J. H. McNary	3	59	371			3	14000	1	1200	100	$1446		261			
Churubusco	J. C. Lawburg	1	21	191					1	2000				60			
Churubusco Circuit	F. P. Johnson	3	40	300	20		3	9000	1	1200	1131		100	170		$2	
Columbia City	J. T. Bean	1	41	315	65	32	1	25000	1	3500		2200	4200	626			
Fairmount	J. J. Fred	1	32	356	30	30	1	14000	1	2000	148	478	400	330			
Gas City	I. R. Godwin	1	19	227	25		1	10000	1	2000	50	900		357			
Huntington	L. A. Swisher	1	65	1231	148	85	1	60000	1	7500	958	12000	8000	1368			
Huntington Circuit	W. E. Murray	4	61	439	31	25	4	15000			154	575	328				
Jonesboro	A. L. Weaver	1	15	185	30	15	1	7000	1	1500		100		200			
La Fontaine	M. O. Lester	2	28	397	40		2	8500	1	2000	289			256		3	
Lagroe and Asbury	M. B. Graham	2	29	433	39	55	2	14000	1	2000	86	1816	1850	384			
Larwill	C. M. Vawter	4	54	497	144	20	4	10000	1	1800	260			2629			
Liberty Mills	F. S. Young	2	25	166			3	6500	1	1400	200	1473		100			
Marion: First	B. E. Parker	1	56	907	224	61	1	25000	1	4000	150			2000			
Grace	David Wells	1	25	709	61		1	6000	1	2000	576		2000	350			
Highland Avenue	C. A. Modlin	2	37	320	85	65	2	6500	1	1500	761	154	878	250		2	
Home Park	H. G. Robson	1	15	131	40		1	2000						100			
Ninth Street	J. W. Gruber	1	33	313	40	30	1	3500	1	800	160	100	400	205			
Markle	F. P. Morris	1	28	433	75	60	1	20000	1	5000	30		400	435			
Mentone	J. S. Newcombe	1	28	393	20		1	8000	1	2000	900	30		225			
Mount Etna	O. M. Hunt	4	59	372			4	12700	1	1000	100						
North Manchester	J. J. Fischer	1	23	273	60	25	1	16000	1	3500	670	176		260			
Point Isabel	C. B. Thomas	2	43	342			2	18000	1	1500	9294			235			
Roanoke	J. F. Blocker	3	50	397	35		3	10000	1	2500	150	100	200	475			
Silver Lake	Arlington Singer	4	52	448			4	15500	1	2000	65	988	250	292			
Sims	E. A. Hartman	3	27	173	14		3	5000	1	1000	115			170			
South Whitley	M. L. Hardingham	1	19	231	30		1	6000	1	2500				200			
Swayzee	A. W. Wickman	1	14	127	21	42	1	10000	1	2000				251			
Sweetser	A. D. Burkett	1	26	264	80	30	1	1500	1	1200	1000			125			
Uniondale	Roscoe Shaw	2	29	362			2	19000	1	1600	3200	235	10000	187			
Upland	F. H. Cremean	2	45	518	57	20	3	18000	1	3000		1419	800	286			
Van Buren	J. O. Campbell	2	42	494			2	10000	1	1200	575			2118			
Wabash: First	T. M. Guild	1	38	598	132		1	50000	1	10000	200			1400			
Middle Street	C. E. White	1	26	191	35		1	7000	1	1800	40			300			
Wabash Street	J. L. Gillard	1	36	399	80		1	27000			47	305	300	300			
Warren	G. B. Work	1	34	484	35		1	14000	1	2000	270			300			
Warren Circuit	W. B. Hardy	4	69	423	30		4	8600	1	1300	383						
Total		73	1427	15216	1786	595	73	$543800	36	$85700	$26262	$24595	$38606	$17589		$7	

(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.		Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Ft. Wayne	W. W. Martin	$52450	$52479	$6938	$3493	$3482	$836	$834	$4912	$4867	$61662	$302	33	360	274	528	758	1458	15082	353	138
Goshen	R. J. Wade	56212	56079	6286	3681	3671	881	878	5290	5278	65906	165	24	367	175	311	696	680	13278	475	170
Logansport	B. S. Hollopeter	54650	54549	6966	3302	3302	820	820	4943	4867	63538	177	31	538	109	187	695	302	15392	472	162
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	46149	46027	6249	2999	2991	795	792	4772	4737	54547	196	26	373	146	153	780	425	13639	996	149
Richmond	S. Light	47990	47491	6390	3486	3453	757	751	4523	4890	56585	589	30	394	137	318	571	367	12428	946	164
Wabash	M. S. Marble	47999	47969	6392	3096	3096	754	754	4510	4510	56329	30	44	307	148	164	474	651	12378	494	154
Grand Totals		$305450	$304594	$39221	$20057	$19995	$4843	$4829	$28950	$29149	$358567	$1459	188	2339	989	1661	3974	3883	82197	3736	937
Last Year		290225	288532	38409	18677	18505	4763	4522	27555	26687	337496	3309	....	3567	1234	1950	4976	3289	81693	3846	921
Increase		$15225	$16062	$812	$1380	$1490	$80	$307	$1395	$2462	$21071	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594	504	....	16
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1850	....	1228	245	289	1002	.....	.....	110	....

(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								GENERAL CONF. EXPENSES.		
		Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance Due for the Quadrennium
Ft. Wayne	W. W. Martin	93	1763	18300	2077	1315	86	$712800	32	$115300	$ 19965	$15838	$72641	$37179	$306	$57	$246
Goshen	R. J. Wade	78	1547	15759	1733	719	78	740450	39	85000	26455	34919	49826	28822	10	7	6
Logansport	B. S. Hollopeter	79	1452	16844	2164	834	79	776900	42	95700	20888	26777	32608	16925	.....	10	.....
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	75	1429	14890	1498	657	77	587950	36	100900	16105	5960	21396	24739	11	6	13
Richmond	S. Light	81	1477	16469	1437	706	81	634850	38	89700	20489	17675	18870	25012	.....	10	.....
Wabash	M. S. Marble	73	1427	15216	1786	595	73	543800	36	85700	26262	24595	38606	17589	.....	7	.....
Grand Totals		479	9095	97478	10695	4826	474	$3996750	223	$572300	$130164	$125764	$233947	$150266	$327	$97	$265
Last Year		478	8717	95376	10322	4375	485	3882670	216	527600	174615	111491	301946	99844	1808	1146	56
Increase		1	378	2102	373	451	.....	$114080	7	$44700	.....	$14273	.....	$50422	.....	.....	$209
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	$44451	.....	$67999	.....	$1481	$1049	.....

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.											COLLECTIONS FOR THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Scholars, including Home Dept, who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
Angola	1	28	300		30	358	175	28	138	1	2	$11	$5	$10	$277
Ashley	3	59	225	65	33	382	170	55	135	4	2	2	2	4	214
Auburn	1	46	600	25	46	717	447	46	425	30	30		42		400
Auburn Junction Circuit	3	21	101			122	120	16		2	1		3		
Bluffton	1	75	935	40	50	1100	550	74	40	30	25		64		1412
Bluffton Circuit	4	48	243	57	15	363	161	37	103	36				3	128
Bobo	3	44	111	60	20	235	180	40		3	2			3	84
Coesse	4	65	313		58	436	206	64	288	4	4	10	5	3	173
Decatur	1	43	442	90	56	631	300	43	350	40	18	23		20	550
Decatur Circuit	4	62	407	22		491	219	57	191	6	5		2		186
Fiat	4	55	298		10	363	200	53		20	29	2		2	125
Ft. Wayne: First Church	1	75	700	39	157	971	375	74	600	75	35	17	9	15	535
St. Paul	1	35	350	15	65	465	225	35	100	5	7	10	7	6	220
Simpson	1	52	746	23	16	837	380	52	650	32	12	29	1	20	412
Trinity	1	40	406	60	268	774	275	40	300	60	20	16	12		120
Wayne Street	1	54	554	125	81	814	300	53	390	20	54	45		11	414
Ft. Wayne Circuit	5	62	272	11	13	358	40	62		30	22		26		
Fremont	1	23	239		18	280	130	16	153	13	48	8	3	6	265
Garrett	1	28	530		68	626	340	27	475		32	5		18	325
Geneva	1	24	250	8	55	337	180	24	180	50	21		10	6	200
Geneva Circuit	4	46	305		9	360	200	46	217	38	17	4	6	1	32
Hamilton	2	48	300	11	22	381	169	48	185	17	16	3	10	4	125
Harlan	2	47	430		12	489	286	47		10					
Hoagland	2	31	225			256	140	30						5	
Hudson	2	51	250	18	25	344	150	48	175	16	5	3		6	175
Huntertown	4	52	637	44	77	810	370	52	500	6	4	4		17	148
Leo (P. O., Grabill)	4	42	352		40	434	241	40	240	15	4	7			205
Monroe	1	28	250	20	51	349	160	28	125	10	5	7	5	3	230
Monroeville	3	46	338	22	38	444	175	46	250	33	19	3	8	9	225
Montpelier	1	36	280	10	10	336	122	250	260	5	6			7	160
New Haven	1	27	237	20	23	307	115	27	14	20	24	6		3	
Orland	4	50	397		72	519	247	46	440	15	15	15		10	170
Ossian	2	41	450	10	55	556	318	41	480	30	20	3	3		100
Ossian Circuit	2	22	119	1	30	172		22	60	5	2			2	100
Pleasant Mills and Salem	2	42	306		12	360	198	41	169	4	7	6	3		75
Poneto	3	60	400	10	20	490	375	60	300	10	10	8	10		250
Ray	4	45	189			234	130	42	120	9	7	3		4	80
Spencerville	4	53	218	50	37	358	162	40	150	12	6	4		6	192
Woodburn	4	57	315	4	65	441	221	57	208	24	14		6	5	203
Totals	93	1763	14020	860	1657	18300	8752	1907	8411	740	550	$244	$242	$209	$8510

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.											COLLECTIONS FOR THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Scholars, including Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
Albion	1	18	208	.....	10	236	125	17	150	5	10	$5	.....	.....	$180
Avilla	2	30	174	14	16	234	120	30	112	4	4	7	.....	$4	144
Benton	2	30	259	.....	20	309	94	30	146	5	2	.....	$4	4	40
Bourbon	1	38	339	12	46	437	217	36	340	20	9	5	5	8	190
Bristol	1	19	200	12	38	269	100	18	125	4	.....	.....	5	3	60
Butler	1	22	290	.....	3	315	125	22	157	8	4	.....	5	5	100
Clunette	4	48	200	28	10	286	160	48	130	3	.....	4	.....	2	170
Corunna	2	29	138	6	12	185	121	29	100	10	11	3	.....	2	124
Elkhart: St. Paul	1	25	305	25	30	385	200	23	100	16	13	14	.....	.....	190
Simpson Memorial	1	31	169	40	27	267	91	31	106	30	20	1	5	2	135
Trinity	1	52	621	51	86	810	390	52	521	10	8	42	39	125	395
Elkhart Circuit	3	34	94	.....	20	148	96	33	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	63
Etna Green	2	76	375	15	45	511	240	76	260	16	16	8	6	3	190
Goshen: First	1	46	444	23	43	556	275	45	395	10	12	9	26	10	325
St. Mark	1	31	239	11	35	316	125	29	150	7	7	5	6	3	150
Goshen Circuit	4	37	173	5	11	226	134	34	146	9	9	2	2	1	80
Howe	4	49	355	6	30	440	187	49	262	16	16	.....	9	.....	157
Inwood	2	36	264	.....	41	341	200	35	310	7	15	11	6	.....	100
Kendallville	1	36	517	20	70	643	303	36	240	20	20	5	18	.....	240
Kimmel	2	26	155	.....	22	203	121	25	170	43	22	9	.....	.....	60
La Grange	1	34	274	50	.....	358	159	34	150	15	20	20	.....	6	325
Leesburg	1	26	210	20	18	274	162	26	10	3	8	1	16	4	200
Ligonier	1	26	192	50	25	293	140	26	204	31	22	6	7	6	170
Middlebury	2	30	279	6	33	348	160	30	285	19	14	17	10	10	166
Mishawaka	1	75	796	66	364	1301	501	75	555	42	36	.....	129	.....	815
Mongo	3	23	125	.....	35	183	125	17	120	2	1	1	3	.....	55
Nappanee	1	24	270	20	35	349	129	24	264	9	10	15	7	6	181
New Paris	2	47	319	22	22	410	189	45	202	6	2	.....	10	5	211
North Webster	2	33	325	.....	35	393	175	33	217	10	10	9	5	2	203
Osceola	3	67	395	53	29	544	224	60	200	7	7	8	9	7	317
Pierceton	1	25	150	10	36	221	100	24	153	6	21	2	6	3	90
South Milford	3	51	350	22	28	451	200	48	150	10	8	8	.....	2	125
Syracuse	1	23	165	.....	15	203	115	23	150	10	9	5	5	.....	106
Tippecanoe	3	74	253	16	29	372	218	58	163	14	9	.....	7	4	184
Topeka	1	18	200	10	12	240	100	17	130	8	9	5	5	5	120
Valentine	4	56	361	17	22	456	105	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	179
Wakarusa	1	18	160	15	8	201	117	18	125	1	1	1	10	.....	128
Warsaw	1	70	753	125	72	1020	450	70	650	50	40	41	20	.....	500
Warsaw Circuit	3	27	163	14	23	227	90	25	136	.....	.....	5	.....	2	40
Waterloo	1	23	116	5	11	155	70	23	100	16	6	2	2	.....	80
Wawaka	3	51	161	.....	30	242	120	46	200	9	9	2	.....	2	96
Wolcottville	2	40	350	10	30	430	250	35	250	30	30	8	4	5	175
Totals	78	1547	11886	799	1527	15759	7323	1511	8334	542	471	$287	$505	$241	$7559

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Scholars, including Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	Collections for the Board of Sunday Schools.			Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc
												Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	
Altc	1	17	125	20	23	185	75	15	100	7	7	$1	$1		$110
Amboy	3	46	240		40	326	144	44		13	14			$5	120
Anoka and Bethel	2	35	214	22	17	288	144	35	217	7	10	10			112
Arcadia	1	18	158	62	21	259	123	16	170	20	20	1	6	4	110
Atlanta	1	16	114	20	6	156	72	16	120	1	1		1	12	52
Boxley	3	43	305	50	45	443	150	43		18	10	12			100
Bunker Hill	1	18	220		20	258	150	18	12	5	5	2		4	140
Center	3	36	203	6	10	255	157	30	200	9		6			120
Cicero	1	19	100	12	26	157	80	19		6					50
Converse	1	25	238	6	26	295	165	26	220	34	20		15	6	145
Denver	2	76	296	40	44	456	212	76		16	19	6	5	6	175
Elwood	1	48	380	75	45	548	242	48	350	10	16			10	203
Forest	2	18	160			178	105	16	84	14	14	2			52
Frankton	1	18	328		7	353	160	18		20	20	3			
Galveston	1	12	177		26	215	113	12	167					12	140
Gilead	4	50	345	5	12	412	265	47	267	31	24	3	2	4	222
Goldsmith	3	58	246	40	62	406	230	58		51	49	14	10	6	175
Greentown	1	23	150			173	130	23			3	2		8	140
Hillisburg	3	23	225		30	278	175	22		6	10			2	
Hobbs and Aroma	2	21	282	4	30	337	144	21	191	15	15	4		4	100
Kempton	4	52	441	54	38	585	480	46	241	21	3			5	112
Kokomo: Grace	1	60	900	60	40	1060	421	58	400	5	5	27	20	17	400
Main Street	1	68	928	18	70	1084	584	67	720	20	80	17			250
Beamer Chapel	2	44	232	12	85	373	216	42	152	15	2	8			125
Logansport: Broadway	1	36	315	30	30	411	177	36	300	8	8	26	9		457
Market Street	1	42	580	25	175	822	395	42	520	40	30		32		520
Wheatland Avenue	1	29	300	24	26	379	212	29	225	10	8		18	6	235
Macy	2	32	331		40	403	187	32	230	3	5	3	6	6	154
Mexico	3	36	241		8	285	145	36		6	6	3		3	137
Miami	2	32	285	8	34	359	190	31	180	4	9	8		11	
New Waverly	3	44	279	15	49	387	170	44	225	10	15	2	2	5	155
Peru	1	45	771		160	976	523	45	725	64	64	30	26		606
Richland Chapel	1	26	140	3	20	189	110	26	110			10	4	6	78
Roann	3	44	305	45	41	435	222	42		13	19			9	160
Russiaville	2	23	237	10	5	275	156	23	227	6	11	15			120
Santa Fe	3	39	234		35	308	146	37			2			7	120
Sharpsville	1	24	186	20	20	250	120	24	125	6	10	17			200
Sheridan	1	25	350	50	50	475	316	25	275	25	18	10		32	260
Tipton	1	28	390	50	60	528	250	28	400	30	30	12	8	10	125
Twelve Mile	1	20	119		33	172	105	19	131			3		2	70
Walton	3	40	350	30	25	445	200	35	275	8	6	6	1	4	200
West Middleton	3	26	330	12	28	396	140	32	192	18	18	4			120
Windfall	1	17	225	12	15	269	140	17	200			2		4	150
Totals	79	1452	12975	840	1577	16814	8641	1419	7951	595	606	$269	$157	$219	$7017

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.											COLLECTIONS FOR THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Children on the Cradle Roll.	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars.	Average Attendance of all Grades.	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Scholars, including Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year.	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering.	
Albany	1	44	343	10	50	403	200	43	300	42	42	.....	.....	.....	$200
Albany Circuit	4	53	371	24	97	445	262	53	395	9	5	.....	$16	$5	160
Alexandria	1	41	450	35	35	485	315	41	.....	5	4	$5	5	.....	193
Alexandria Circuit	4	53	210	.....	.....	263	166	53	40	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson: First Church	1	53	700	100	49	902	504	53	.....	75	100	30	30	10	350
Grace Church	1	14	100	.....	.....	114	75	14	60	15	5	1	2	2	60
Indiana Avenue	2	30	244	.....	65	244	170	30	.....	50	35	.....	.....	4	80
Noble Street	1	25	173	.....	.....	198	135	25	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	5	125
Park Place	1	20	137	.....	8	145	95	20	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	45
Carmel	3	46	286	17	28	331	181	38	149	11	11	20	20	4	149
Daleville and Mt. Tabor	1	17	114	20	21	155	94	15	60	.....	.....	5	.....	3	80
De Soto	3	75	291	24	35	425	200	70	200	18	5	.....	.....	5	195
Eaton	1	21	200	.....	20	220	160	21	160	.....	.....	5	.....	7	140
Fishers	3	33	180	4	33	217	117	33	.....	5	1	1	5	3	90
Fortville	1	22	416	10	7	425	185	22	300	45	40	13	9	10	90
Gaston	1	20	262	2	25	309	140	20	170	60	22	.....	2	2	150
Hartford City	1	39	400	30	52	521	275	39	410	12	14	9	15	8	224
Hartford City Circuit	4	70	386	4	25	415	210	60	250	8	7	3	.....	3	125
Ingalls	3	50	175	.....	.....	175	100	45	.....	8	9	3	.....	1	75
Jolietville	4	49	347	4	10	410	175	46	38	38	33	4	.....	2	100
Lapel	1	21	422	.....	36	458	255	21	.....	21	21	10	13	.....	200
Matthews	3	44	285	10	7	302	152	39	225	40	31	5	.....	3	125
Middletown	1	26	328	25	40	393	156	27	185	9	9	8	1	1	140
Muncie: Avondale	1	25	325	40	52	417	200	25	220	20	25	2	.....	4	200
High Street	1	75	1176	75	118	1444	749	75	75	8	8	70	.....	24	874
Madison Street	1	37	354	21	26	438	250	37	213	16	32	5	4	8	250
Normal City	1	22	208	51	24	305	147	21	150	31	33	6	5	5	120
Whiteley	1	16	110	.....	65	175	92	16	35	.....	.....	2	3	4	40
New Burlington	3	42	220	9	61	290	180	41	190	12	13	3	.....	6	150
Noblesville	1	39	350	25	72	486	240	39	350	3	3	.....	28	14	206
Noblesville Circuit	3	40	280	.....	9	329	170	38	250	12	8	2	2	2	115
Pendleton	1	17	300	.....	12	317	155	17	120	40	30	2	2	2	150
Perkinsville	5	60	470	.....	15	545	240	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Selma	1	27	133	.....	26	186	120	26	125	5	18	8	.....	2	120
Shideler	4	60	304	.....	46	350	200	60	210	2	4	.....	2	2	220
Summitville	1	20	250	.....	65	335	135	20	.....	10	12	3	7	3	125
Summitville Circuit	2	35	170	.....	15	220	90	35	90	25	14	2	.....	1	75
Westfield	1	12	180	.....	10	202	80	12	105	6	8	1	1	1	76
Yorktown	1	20	262	2	25	309	140	20	170	60	22	9	2	2	150
Zion	1	16	34	.....	.....	50	40	16	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Totals	75	1429	11633	542	1286	14890	7554	1381	5254	760	632	$239	$174	$150	$6142

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Scholars, including Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	Collections for the Board of Sunday Schools.			Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
												Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	
Cambridge City	1	18	170	12	12	212	114	17	80	6	17	$2	.....	$3	$120
Centerville	2	27	290	15	10	337	172	24	7	25	25	2	.....	4	155
Charlottesville	2	40	200	.....	40	280	146	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Dunkirk	1	31	466	41	40	578	276	31	460	29	31	13	.....	.....	360
Economy	1	20	221	13	32	286	147	20	181	17	17	4	$8	3	127
Farmland	3	65	319	34	22	440	200	60	275	20	35	13	.....	6	125
Fountain City	3	67	340	20	49	476	181	61	180	5	6	.....	.....	4	175
Greenfield	1	42	500	40	60	642	300	42	340	6	6	3	27	10	400
Hagerstown	1	19	175	25	36	255	120	15	90	5	5	.....	4	5	182
Kennard	4	31	312	28	46	417	225	31	210	6	12	.....	.....	.....	240
Knightstown	1	28	250	20	20	318	150	28	160	.....	7	2	8	8	210
Lewisville	3	37	232	30	15	314	55	37	150	15	11	6	4	.....	100
Losantville	4	34	170	15	12	231	145	28	125	11	7	4	.....	2	175
Lynn	2	30	244	10	16	300	187	29	150	2	20	7	.....	4	200
Markleville	3	27	175	5	20	227	135	27	200	10	10	.....	.....	.....	105
Maxwell	4	47	450	20	15	512	180	44	.....	10	10	3	.....	.....	102
McCordsville	1	16	178	.....	32	226	115	11	90	1	1	3	.....	5	230
Mill Grove	4	62	364	21	33	480	280	60	227	2	18	6	.....	6	184
Modoc	3	46	347	19	62	474	205	42	.....	30	34	6	.....	6	195
New Castle	1	44	535	38	40	657	356	43	235	12	24	10	.....	10	344
Parker City	3	55	650	80	35	820	340	53	325	4	1	4	10	8	235
Philadelphia	3	44	153	.....	19	216	125	32	51	2	.....	2	.....	2	88
Portland	1	33	690	40	50	813	350	33	490	21	30	.....	15	.....	400
Portland Circuit	4	68	500	20	60	648	300	65	200	25	15	2	.....	6	350
Pennville	1	48	416	25	15	504	168	32	351	15	15	.....	17	.....	166
Redkey	1	25	280	25	25	355	160	25	250	21	16	.....	3	5	179
Richmond: First	1	40	524	26	50	640	305	38	316	10	16	20	15	.....	400
Grace	1	41	369	30	63	503	201	39	195	3	21	.....	22	6	145
Third	2	36	227	70	80	413	177	36	175	15	33	2	.....	4	160
Ridgeville	1	20	228	5	24	287	123	18	118	30	26	2	8	.....	130
Salamonia	2	24	258	23	13	318	107	24	200	3	9	4	4	4	221
Saratoga	1	19	225	7	25	276	132	19	240	10	10	.....	12	.....	125
Shirley	2	28	213	.....	27	268	168	28	95	10	21	.....	.....	4	115
Spiceland	2	40	301	19	40	400	175	40	200	35	14	6	2	4	105
Union City	1	52	378	15	30	475	238	52	225	10	10	.....	12	10	339
Williamsburg	3	50	410	20	30	510	200	47	180	3	10	4	.....	3	300
Willow Branch	2	34	226	25	25	310	174	34	20	40	16	2	.....	3	175
Winchester	1	30	360	131	45	466	225	26	300	12	12	3	.....	.....	400
Winchester Circuit	4	59	377	.....	34	470	230	58	.....	64	40	2	4	4	207
Totals	81	1477	12723	967	1302	16469	7587	1389	7191	544	611	$137	$175	$139	$8073

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Scholars, including Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	COLLECTIONS FOR THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
Akron	1	26	200	30	30	286	135	22	190	2	2	.....	.....	$4	$160
Andrews	1	21	204	20	8	253	136	19	125	3	3	$3	.....	4	125
Bippus	3	37	205	5	20	267	185	35	160	6	17	.....	$2	6	100
Burkett	3	59	290	.....	22	371	155	59	100	14	9	1	1	.....	250
Churubusco	1	21	160	.....	10	191	80	18	71	7	7	3	6	3	90
Churubusco Circuit	3	40	260	.....	.....	300	160	.....	.....	4	5	2	.....	1	125
Columbia City	1	41	250	9	15	315	175	40	.....	20	20	.....	7	5	150
Fairmount	1	32	276	18	30	356	150	32	191	7	7	4	5	5	140
Gas City	1	19	202	.....	6	227	135	19	138	3	3	5	8	.....	100
Huntington	1	65	1050	76	40	1231	675	65	625	50	37	37	10	14	541
Huntington Circuit	4	61	314	20	44	439	240	61	145	1	.....	12	4	.....	134
Jonesboro	1	15	160	.....	10	185	91	15	50	1	1	.....	7	3	80
La Fontaine	2	28	349	.....	20	397	250	28	225	2	7	.....	14	.....	165
Lagro and Asbury	2	29	371	12	21	433	157	29	320	44	44	6	10	6	122
Larwill	4	54	400	.....	43	497	301	45	186	10	4	14	21	.....	232
Liberty Mills	2	25	100	20	21	166	75	20	25	5	3	.....	5	.....	52
Marion: First	1	26	784	27	40	907	586	56	736	20	42	25	24	23	625
Grace	1	25	454	95	135	709	251	25	200	30	10	16	.....	.....	348
Highland Avenue	2	37	258	.....	25	320	193	37	258	11	4	.....	4	.....	120
Home Park	1	15	89	5	22	131	63	15	60	5	9	3	.....	2	70
Ninth Street	1	33	232	24	24	313	170	33	268	53	.....	10	16	.....	109
Markle	1	28	350	16	39	433	241	27	275	.....	7	5	5	20	203
Mentone	1	28	300	30	35	393	150	28	225	14	16	5	5	10	157
Mount Etna	4	59	247	2	64	372	171	50	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
North Manchester	1	23	205	25	20	273	130	23	200	2	12	1	19	6	108
Point Isabel	2	43	345	7	47	342	162	40	175	4	.....	7	.....	3	140
Roanoke	3	50	305	12	30	397	205	50	250	4	4	2	.....	8	190
Silver Lake	4	52	360	12	24	448	251	43	160	9	10	1	12	4	259
Sims	3	27	135	.....	11	173	102	25	78	4	2	3	.....	.....	82
South Whitley	1	19	200	.....	12	231	125	19	170	20	13	.....	5	2	100
Swayzee	1	14	85	12	16	127	77	14	32	11	11	.....	2	3	84
Sweetser	1	26	205	.....	33	264	119	26	103	23	23	2	.....	3	.....
Uniondale	2	29	298	11	24	362	229	29	250	10	.....	.....	8	8	179
Upland	2	45	365	75	33	518	220	45	310	10	.....	.....	15	5	297
Vanburen	2	42	365	25	62	494	265	34	180	18	16	1	.....	8	260
Wabash: First	1	38	450	90	20	598	270	38	200	10	8	.....	.....	20	200
Middle Street	1	26	125	12	28	191	105	26	90	.....	.....	10	6	1	92
Wabash Street	1	36	307	25	31	399	187	36	241	7	.....	5	5	5	160
Warren	1	34	390	32	28	484	235	34	267	16	16	10	10	16	200
Warren Circuit	4	69	280	8	66	423	201	66	250	2	.....	10	.....	6	298
Totals	73	1427	11825	755	1209	15216	7808	1326	7704	462	372	$203	$236	$204	$6967

(a) RECAPITULATION.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF CHARGE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.														
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars, Not Including Home Department and Cradle Roll	Members in Home Department	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in All Departments, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, Officers, Teachers, and Scholars.	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members.	Scholars, including Home Dept. who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Members of the Sunday School Converted During the Conference Year	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday Schools	Collections for the Board of Sunday Schools.			Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
												Church	Sunday Schools	Ten Per Cent of Sunday School Missionary Offering	
Ft. Wayne	93	1763	14020	860	1657	18300	8752	1907	8411	740	550	$244	$242	$209	$8510
Goshen	78	1547	11886	799	1527	15759	7323	1511	8334	542	471	287	505	241	7559
Logansport	79	1452	12975	840	1577	16844	8641	1419	7951	595	606	269	157	219	7017
Muncie	75	1429	11633	542	1286	14890	7554	1381	5254	760	632	239	174	150	6142
Richmond	81	1477	12723	967	1302	16469	7587	1389	7191	544	611	137	175	139	8073
Wabash	73	1427	11825	755	1209	15216	7808	1326	7704	462	372	203	236	204	6967
Totals	479	9095	75062	4763	8558	97478	47665	8933	44849	3643	3242	$1379	$1489	$1162	$44268
Last Year	478	8717	74211	4388	7522	95376	48257	8403	43160	4284	.....	1176	1204	1039	43780
Increase	1	378	851	375	1036	2102	.....	530	698	.....	.....	$203	$285	$123	$488
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	.....	.....	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(b) Treasurer's Reports.

D. S. JONES, Treasurer,
Muncie, Ind.

Assistants:

C. B. DOUGHERTY,
C. B. CROXALL,
C. W. CHADWICK,
G. F. HUBBARTT,
F. E. FRIBLEY,
F. H. CREMEAN.

(b) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																	
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.														
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
Angola	$176	$45	.....	$146	$45	.....	$33	$11	$15	$54	$8	$12	$6	.....	$142	.....	.....	$693
Ashley	41	19	.....	35	19	.....	10	2	6	17	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
Auburn	699	221	.....	101	21	.....	54	.....	42	102	26	20	10	.....	351	$143	.....	1790
Auburn Junction	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Bluffton	935	65	$814	407	65	$60	82	.....	64	154	32	30	15	.....	560	471	.....	3754
Bluffton Circuit	10	10	5	10	10	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Bobo	16	15	.....	8	15	.....	5	.....	3	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Coesse	94	20	.....	86	14	.....	20	10	8	36	8	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	314
Decatur	348	90	.....	226	90	.....	55	23	20	103	30	20	10	$5	.....	363	$19	1402
Decatur Circuit	80	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	9	2	.....	13	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	159
Fiatt	20	15	.....	30	.....	.....	5	2	2	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Ft. Wayne: First Church	325	70	104	300	70	.....	42	17	24	126	23	21	12	5	271	219	76	1705
St. Paul	160	33	12	98	32	.....	20	10	13	20	5	11	5	.....	136	.....	.....	555
Simpson	309	101	.....	209	101	.....	40	30	20	80	16	14	7	.....	208	106	51	1292
Trinity	221	51	53	129	50	.....	35	16	12	41	13	14	7	.....	145	187	231	1205
Wayne Street	702	58	27	355	58	26	72	45	11	135	25	26	13	.....	308	290	29	2180
Ft. Wayne Circuit	45	20	.....	36	20	.....	10	4	4	18	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
Fremont	89	31	.....	73	31	.....	18	8	9	34	8	7	3	.....	20	.....	.....	331
Garrett	138	82	.....	68	82	.....	20	5	15	26	14	4	4	2	94	200	22	776
Geneva	109	31	15	91	31	.....	21	.....	16	40	9	8	4	2	.....	24	.....	401
Geneva Circuit	72	10	.....	62	9	.....	5	4	6	17	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
Hamilton	62	40	20	60	22	.....	3	3	14	9	3	2	2	1	.....	10	.....	251
Harlan	72	52	10	56	51	.....	19	2	12	35	8	7	3	.....	120	.....	.....	447
Hoagland	65	25	18	57	25	.....	14	1	5	15	.....	5	3	.....	.....	6	.....	239
Hudson	42	29	9	42	28	.....	12	3	6	23	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
Huntertown	104	100	.....	100	65	.....	27	4	17	51	11	10	6	5	53	.....	.....	553
Leo	78	40	43	50	40	.....	18	7	.....	15	25	7	3	.....	29	.....	.....	355
Monroe	115	11	.....	98	11	.....	17	7	8	33	8	7	3	2	118	.....	18	555
Monroeville	130	42	.....	107	42	.....	26	11	9	49	10	10	5	3	143	.....	20	607
Montpelier	.....	34	*	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	147
New Haven	40	10	.....	20	15	.....	8	6	3	20	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Orland	319	47	.....	38	49	.....	19	15	10	37	8	7	4	.....	100	45	.....	798
Ossian	70	75	.....	40	15	.....	6	3	3	3	5	2	4	3	221	.....	.....	450
Ossian Circuit	8	24	.....	30	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Pleasant Mills and Salem	79	24	.....	34	26	.....	11	6	3	22	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	216
Poneto	55	47	20	50	45	.....	24	8	10	35	10	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	317
Ray	60	20	55	54	16	.....	12	3	4	17	3	4	3	.....	.....	4	.....	255
Spencerville	73	27	.....	45	27	.....	12	4	6	23	6	5	2	.....	.....	7	.....	237
Woodburn	71	26	.....	58	26	.....	15	.....	11	28	6	5	3	.....	.....	15	.....	264
Total	$6045	$1672	$1247	$3471	$1500	$86	$804	$277	$414	$1456	$353	$312	$168	$33	$2946	$2245	$406	$23413

* Special annuity gift given by Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Bills: $1,000 to Board of Foreign Missions: $500 to Board of Home Missions; $500 to Taylor University.

(b) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Angola		$5	$5		$5	$25	$40		$1	$96	$24	$145		$999
Ashley		14	14	$12	6	43	89	$2	2	48	10	78		387
Auburn		78	78	60	37	270	533	200	5	174	42	250	$5	2989
Auburn Junction										30	4	12		55
Bluffton	$2662	142	112	91	54	861	3922	335		200	50	287		8548
Bluffton Circuit		2		5		25	32	17		50	10	64		230
Bobo	5	6	4	2		15	32	4		50	10	25		197
Coesse		19	10	17	11		57	3	1	58	12	67	4	512
Decatur	10	122	79	61	35	182	489	33	6	182	44	222		2428
Decatur Circuit		11	3	9	9	5	37	1		60	14	85	2	358
Fiatt		8	4		13		25			40	9	54		212
Ft. Wayne: First Church	67	143	76	82	50	104	522	35	6	196	48	266	10	2788
St. Paul	29	15	15	23	5	17	104		8	97	23	136		923
Simpson		15	20	41	16	16	108	19	1	154	39	200	7	1820
Trinity		9	6	6	59	10	90	20	4	124	27	164	10	1644
Wayne Street		30	5		25	101	161	103	4	205	50	290		2993
Ft. Wayne Circuit		24	14	11	6	11	66			60	18	95		407
Fremont	3	26	26	20	12	41	131	15	2	80	25	134		715
Garrett		4	4	3	4	2066	2081	47	6	127	31	186		3254
Geneva		45	5	15	5	74	144	1	4	75	19	115	3	762
Geneva Circuit	9	7	2	2	9	10	39	5		50	14	70		376
Hamilton	10	2	1	2	15	12	42	2	1	80	20	116	1	513
Harlan		27	27	21	13		88			68	17	102		722
Hoagland		13	6	9	10	47	85	31	3	58	14	89		521
Hudson	13	31	18	14	9	41	126	3	1	53	15	77	3	483
Huntertown		39	39	30	17	40	165	30	4	114	24	130		1044
Leo		10	10	8	6		34			73	20	119		601
Monroe		32	12	15	10	9	78	16	2	69	18	108	4	850
Monroeville	5	8	15		11	43	82	63	3	73	18	111		957
Montpelier	50	9			10	67	136	9		91	18	135	3	539
New Haven		7	17	12	5		41	5		60	12	70	4	328
Orland		28	30	21	13	146	238	10	7	93	23	188		1357
Ossian	10	3	5	5		62	85	5	1	105	23	140		807
Ossian Circuit								6		38	8	45		171
Pleasant Mills and Salem		13	13	8	6		40		1	74	18	107		456
Poneto		3	10	27			40	1	2	79	19	115		573
Ray		10	12	8	3		33	4	1	70	15	92		460
Spencerville		15	8	14	9	180	226	10	2	67	14	90		646
Woodburn		5	22	10	6		43	23	2	61	15	88		496
Total	$2842	$680	$727	$662	$454	$4528	$10284	$1054	$75	$3356	$834	$4867	$56	$42122

(b) GOSHEN DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.														
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
Albion	$78	$15	.....	$70	$14	.....	$4	$5	.....	$15	$5	$2	$2	.....	.....	$67	$16	$293
Avilla	65	16	.....	56	16	.....	13	7	$4	22	4	4	3	.....	$35	52	16	313
Benton	61	20	.....	51	20	.....	6	.....	8	12	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
Bourbon	116	36	.....	86	36	.....	24	5	14	35	11	10	6	.....	77	.....	.....	456
Bristol	73	16	.....	60	14	.....	10	.....	8	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	54	15	262
Butler	125	28	$40	95	28	.....	20	.....	10	20	9	5	4	$1	177	.....	.....	552
Clunette	34	16	.....	33	12	.....	6	4	2	15	3	4	2	.....	15	.....	.....	146
Corunna	20	4	.....	10	11	.....	4	3	2	7	3	2	1	.....	5	1	.....	73
Elkhart: St. Paul	100	21	.....	93	12	.....	16	14	7	34	6	5	2	.....	27	98	.....	428
Simpson Memorial	52	14	.....	42	14	.....	10	1	39	17	4	4	2	.....	.....	39	.....	206
Trinity	611	60	157	562	60	.....	104	42	2	197	40	39	19	1	715	633	55	3334
Elkhart Circuit	8	14	.....	5	14	.....	2	1	6	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Etna Green	86	14	12	77	13	.....	20	8	36	8	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	260
Goshen: First Church	338	45	22	287	45	.....	57	9	6	108	21	15	5	.....	316	471	54	1829
St. Marks	115	17	.....	26	15	.....	7	5	3	8	6	2	2	.....	20	.....	.....	229
Goshen Circuit	44	6	.....	33	6	.....	7	2	9	8	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
Howe	35	23	.....	8	23	.....	3	.....	6	12	8	2	1	1	.....	78	44	247
Inwood	115	32	.....	95	32	.....	22	11	18	41	7	8	4	.....	65	.....	.....	437
Kendallville	158	35	.....	132	35	.....	29	5	.....	55	10	11	5	.....	211	.....	.....	704
Kimmell	58	15	.....	48	15	.....	11	9	.....	16	5	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
La Grange	223	28	.....	176	30	.....	27	24	6	77	15	11	6	3	262	154	.....	1042
Leesburg	109	20	.....	75	20	.....	16	1	16	31	9	6	3	.....	141	.....	.....	427
Ligonier	117	28	40	85	28	.....	18	6	13	38	10	4	4	1	65	.....	.....	497
Middlebury	118	40	.....	98	40	.....	22	17	20	41	10	8	4	.....	82	120	100	538
Mishawaka	1747	184	90	856	184	.....	165	.....	129	312	65	61	31	.....	507	605	4	4939
Mongo	32	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	7	1	3	8	4	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	95
Nappanee	377	25	.....	171	25	.....	33	15	13	63	18	12	8	.....	115	134	96	1105
New Paris	60	40	.....	77	10	.....	15	.....	5	14	10	5	3	.....	.....	215	.....	454
North Webster	100	21	.....	84	22	.....	17	10	6	34	10	8	4	.....	.....	111	8	435
Osceola	98	30	167	96	30	.....	22	8	9	50	15	10	8	.....	22	114	11	690
Pierceton	55	50	.....	66	15	.....	14	2	9	27	6	5	3	1	117	.....	.....	370
South Milford	49	6	.....	45	.....	.....	10	8	2	27	6	4	2	.....	39	.....	.....	198
Syracuse	53	20	.....	43	20	.....	11	5	5	20	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	25	214
Tippecanoe	30	24	.....	26	20	.....	6	.....	11	4	5	2	3	.....	5	26	.....	162
Topeka	100	26	.....	87	26	.....	20	5	10	14	5	7	4	1	132	.....	.....	437
Valentine	42	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	4	12	.....	2	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	20	128
Wakarusa	80	16	.....	66	17	.....	14	1	10	27	7	6	3	.....	19	.....	.....	266
Warsaw	476	82	24	371	82	.....	78	41	20	147	26	29	14	.....	565	415	70	1383
Warsaw Circuit	27	9	.....	24	9	.....	7	5	2	9	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	99
Waterloo	35	10	.....	30	10	.....	4	2	2	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	65	.....	169
Wawaka	52	18	.....	45	10	.....	6	2	2	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	151
Wolcottville	53	25	.....	35	25	.....	16	12	5	27	8	8	5	.....	.....	89	.....	308
Total	$6315	$1149	$551	$4600	$1058	.....	$907	$321	$463	$1617	$413	$329	$184	$10	$3743	$3459	$534	$14418

(b) GOSHEN DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Albion	$12	$1		$2			$15	$5		$90	$14	$85		$502
Avilla		49	6	10	$8	$14	87		$1	75	17	84		509
Benton				3	5	184	192	4		60	13	80		604
Bourbon		27	12	19	14	1258	1330	16		90	23	107		2022
Bristol		5	4	8	1	8	18			75	18	85		314
Butler	35	13	17	20	12	46	140	7	2	105	26	124		966
Clunette		8	8	15	6		37			64	16	63		143
Corunna		12	9	1	1	15	63		2	60	10	52		220
Elkhart: St. Paul	105	11	7	20	8	34	110		3	127	18	78		839
Simpson Memorial		10	10	12	7	7	39		2	75	10	56		395
Trinity	216	84	12	110	12	60	494	132	8	165	62	460		4648
Elkhart Circuit		1	1	12	1		15			56	10	50		116
Etna Green		12		1	1		14		1	97	21	112		505
Goshen: First Church			4	35	4	243	286	81		150	52	270	$2	2670
St. Marks		4	1	16	1	13	35		4	75	11	70		424
Goshen Circuit		9	1	9	1	4	140	19		54	10	54		277
Howe		33				26	59	12		90	16	102		220
Inwood	76	38	38	24	19	59	199	4		90	16	114		860
Kendallville		38	38	32	20	25	153			128	35	170		335
Kimmell		12	4	4	2		22			67	10	70	2	354
La Grange		39	12	33	15	36	140	25	3	112	34	185		1541
Lecsburg	35	21	56	18	11	17	123	3	6	75	15	76		745
Ligonier	50	25	10	10	12	10	102	52	2	90	19	113		835
Middlebury		87	32	25	16	589	759	10		82	18	113		1637
Mishawaka	112	80	156	155	78	476	1057	4	5	202	68	555		6938
Mongo		16	6	4	4		30			30	10	60		255
Nappanee		115	33	32	20	258	463	3	6	112	26	148		1863
New Paris						5	5		2	75	21	113		670
North Webster		5	5	5	5	10	30		2	75	19	114		675
Osceola		48	20	20	37	7	132	26	1	81	19	112		1061
Pierceton		42	10	9	4	68	133	5	1	75	16	100	3	713
South Milford	21	39	8	8	6		51	12		75	14	82		432
Syracuse		17	17	12	10	11	56	7		60	16	60		417
Tippecance		16		4	12		194		2	79	15	90		380
Topeka		12	7	14	10		43		2	75	19	100		676
Valentine		15			1		16	1		64				125
Wakarusa		58	20	15	12		67	2	1	75	17	85		418
Warsaw		105	105	80	52		342	105		150	62	450		2492
Warsaw Circuit		2	1	10	2		15			52	10	67		129
Waterloo		20	10		2	27	59			60	10	75		145
Wawaka		2					2	2		67	10	85		317
Wolcottville		12	10	11	11		44	30	1	82	18	144		397
Total	$437	$1130	$700	$788	$443	$2694	$7311	$659	$58	$3461	$837	$5278	$7	$39904

(b) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																	
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.				Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.												
Alto	$20	$15	.....	$15	$11	.....	$3	$1	$1	$6	$3	$1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$76
Amboy	6	27	.....	.....	30	.....	3	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	$104	.....	.....	179
Anoka and Bethel	140	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	10	10	.....	21	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	274
Arcadia	50	18	.....	23	.....	.....	5	1	10	10	7	2	1	$1	.....	$114	$27	269
Atlanta	12	10	.....	2	60	.....	1	1	.....	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
Boxley	128	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	15	12	.....	29	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
Bunker Hill	30	24	.....	28	20	.....	8	2	4	14	8	2	2	.....	.....	59	23	224
Center	18	20	.....	.....	20	.....	2	.....	6	7	2	2	1	.....	20	.....	.....	98
Cicero	15	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	53
Converse	100	30	.....	82	30	.....	15	.....	15	25	5	3	2	.....	18	.....	.....	325
Denver	210	27	.....	80	27	.....	21	6	11	33	11	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	438
Elwood	52	50	.....	40	40	.....	6	.....	10	9	11	3	5	2	99	.....	.....	327
Forest	25	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2	2	.....	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Frankton	35	.....	$28	30	.....	.....	5	3	.....	5	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	119
Galveston	12	40	.....	10	40	.....	10	.....	10	10	6	4	3	.....	.....	61	14	220
Gilead	120	6	.....	70	.....	.....	12	3	6	17	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	246
Goldsmith	835	30	.....	147	30	.....	31	8	16	58	26	11	5	.....	163	.....	.....	1360
Greentown	100	47	.....	111	40	.....	20	2	8	7	6	5	5	.....	225	.....	.....	576
Hillisburg	.....	8	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Hobbs and Aroma	15	20	22	15	20	.....	6	4	4	10	10	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	136
Kempton	41	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	7	5	.....	10	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Kokomo: Grace	973	79	.....	396	79	.....	82	27	37	155	19	30	15	.....	277	255	67	2491
Main Street	30	185	.....	.....	185	.....	25	17	41	63	17	5	3	.....	.....	124	20	715
North Street	52	26	.....	24	25	.....	10	8	.....	12	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	163
Logansport: Broadway	364	44	.....	332	43	.....	50	26	9	20	20	5	5	.....	205	288	56	1467
Market Street	83	43	87	28	42	.....	5	.....	32	10	16	3	2	.....	.....	207	82	640
Wheatland Avenue	50	30	.....	32	30	.....	4	.....	24	10	10	3	3	2	27	112	71	408
Macy	213	17	.....	54	27	.....	10	3	12	25	8	8	4	.....	.....	51	.....	432
Mexico	17	15	.....	.....	20	.....	4	3	3	5	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	86
Miami	53	20	.....	22	40	.....	11	8	11	20	6	4	2	1	34	.....	.....	232
New Waverly	10	10	25	.....	.....	.....	6	2	5	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Peru	260	134	99	284	134	.....	72	30	26	137	27	27	13	2	341	305	148	2039
Richland Chapel	60	32	.....	42	30	.....	15	10	10	13	7	4	3	.....	48	.....	.....	274
Roann	213	3	.....	21	90	.....	19	6	9	36	9	8	4	.....	.....	46	42	496
Russiaville	87	40	.....	81	30	.....	19	15	.....	37	9	8	4	.....	.....	90	26	446
Santa Fe	22	33	.....	9	33	.....	10	.....	7	10	9	3	2	.....	55	.....	.....	193
Sharpsville	51	109	.....	30	100	.....	22	17	.....	42	10	8	4	1	.....	103	.....	497
Sheridan	341	150	.....	22	150	.....	30	10	32	56	14	10	6	10	104	.....	.....	935
Tipton	271	45	30	112	45	.....	40	12	18	40	18	6	10	.....	163	187	5	1002
Twelve Mile	56	14	.....	36	14	.....	8	3	2	14	5	3	2	.....	24	.....	.....	181
Walton	37	.....	78	86	20	.....	20	5	6	20	10	6	3	.....	64	42	34	441
West Middleton	55	12	.....	24	11	.....	4	4	.....	7	6	2	1	.....	.....	68	.....	194
Windfall	50	15	.....	35	15	.....	7	2	4	14	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Total	$5312	$1430	$369	$2570	$1537	.....	$637	$268	$391	$1039	$391	$212	$136	$26	$1988	$2682	$624	$19032

(b) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Alto					$15		$15			$36	$9	$50		$186
Amboy		$11	$5		1	$36	53			52	12	79		375
Anoka and Bethel		16	9	$13	6		44	$27		56	13	90		504
Arcadia		25	5	10	5		45	36	$1	52	13	79		597
Atlanta		22	8	12		3	45	21	3	48	11	68		291
Boxley		37	19	20	9		85	32		64	16	90		577
Bunker Hill		14	9	13	4	35	75	70	1	64	16	96		545
Center		9	2	10			21	40		52	14	80		305
Cicero		20					20			44	11	50		178
Converse	$47			24			71	16	3	68	17	99		599
Denver	57	22	24	25	19	9	156	23	2	80	22	130		851
Elwood	12	18	5	8		97	140	156	1	132	36	200		992
Forest		36					36	1	1	64	14	92		264
Frankton		10		5	6	14	35	19		68		75		241
Galveston		24		14			38	18		56	13	82		427
Gilead		31	32	16	8		87	5	2	64	12	98		514
Goldsmith	50	42	22	32	8	96	250	24		76	22	126		1858
Greentown	7	5	5				17	65		84	21	135		898
Hillisburg		20		2	1		23	17		56	14	20		210
Hobbs and Aroma		8	7	7	4		26			64	14	90		330
Kempton		9	8	6	2		25	6		64	14	92		301
Kokomo: Grace		5	5	50	2	225	287	5	2	196	50	299		3320
Main Street		42	25	50	25	40	182			148	40	265		1350
North Street		5	5	6	2		18			48	11	50		290
Logansport: Broadway		35	5	30	5	208	283	7	3	144	40	220		2164
Market Street	10	67	5	10		27	119	14	1	128	38	212		1152
Wheatland Avenue	62	18	4	12	2	5	103	13	4	84	22	142		776
Macy	1	26	10	22	10		69	30	4	68	18	109		730
Mexico		26	11	3	12		52	17		60	14	55		284
Miami		16	14	12	6	5	53	2	2	52	14	80		435
New Waverly			16	5		77	98			68	15	99		348
Peru	58	98	90	50	24	249	569	663	6	164	47	260	10	3748
Richland Chapel		15	10	12	2	32	71	14		48	13	66		486
Roann		50	20	49	20	32	171	25		72	18	108		890
Russiaville		25	22	20	10	19	96	42		72	17	99		772
Santa Fe	40	10	5	5	5		65	76		68	17	99		528
Sharpsville	2	26	18	20	10	156	232	3		74	19	114		939
Sheridan	33	40	35	38	15	9	170	97	4	96	25	152		1479
Tipton		30	10	28	16	118	202	102	2	132	33	200		1673
Twelve Mile	30	13	8	14	5		70	57		52	10	77		447
Walton	25	22	20	18	10		85			72	18	110		726
West Middleton	30	10	1				41			48	12	80		375
Windfall	20	20		10		6	56	18	1	64	15	98		405
Total	$548	$971	$503	$721	$264	$1243	$4489	$1661	$46	$3302	$820	$4912	$10	$35360

(b) MUNCIE DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.				Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.												
Albany	$137	$30	.....	$115	$30	.....	$25	$19	.....	$47	$10	$9	$5	.....	$79	.....	.....	$506
Albany Circuit	120	20	$35	85	20	.....	15	.....	$16	15	9	4	4	$1	85	.....	.....	429
Alexandria	156	44	.....	107	43	.....	.....	5	5	75	17	4	6	1	85	$177	.....	725
Alexandria Circuit	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	60
Anderson: First	410	70	110	420	70	.....	75	30	40	60	25	25	15	5	.....	.....	.....	1355
Grace	16	19	15	20	.....	.....	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Indiana Avenue	35	15	.....	15	15	.....	5	.....	4	20	3	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	119
Noble Street	74	25	.....	66	24	.....	10	3	5	16	7	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	237
Park Place	20	18	.....	18	16	.....	3	2	3	9	5	2	2	.....	21	.....	.....	119
Carmel	92	23	.....	64	23	.....	12	5	4	21	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	260
Daleville and Mt. Tabor	35	13	15	25	13	.....	6	4	3	9	4	3	3	.....	17	.....	.....	140
De Soto	36	29	.....	32	29	.....	5	.....	5	5	8	1	1	.....	66	.....	.....	217
Eaton	100	30	.....	40	30	.....	20	5	7	30	10	3	2	1	19	103	.....	400
Fishers	24	16	.....	19	16	.....	4	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	98
Fortville	120	22	.....	102	22	.....	20	11	4	46	10	9	20	.....	12	.....	$47	445
Gaston	38	10	.....	30	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	1	1	.....	83	.....	.....	181
Hartford City	231	40	37	195	40	.....	41	7	23	70	16	15	8	.....	168	47	107	1045
Hartford City Circuit	26	20	.....	22	16	.....	4	3	3	4	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Ingalls	31	4	.....	21	4	.....	3	2	1	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Jolietville	47	8	.....	40	8	.....	.....	4	2	15	5	2	2	1	24	2	.....	150
Lapel	175	40	.....	135	35	.....	29	10	13	40	12	11	5	.....	127	15	.....	647
Matthews	207	3	.....	28	2	.....	13	5	3	15	6	4	3	.....	89	4	.....	382
Middletown	70	7	.....	70	7	.....	12	8	2	22	8	4	2	2	37	175	.....	426
Muncie: Avondale	70	10	.....	44	10	.....	8	2	4	9	5	1	1	.....	88	.....	.....	252
High Street	698	110	85	589	111	.....	121	70	24	229	45	145	22	.....	1009	399	.....	3657
Madison Street	95	40	.....	75	40	.....	16	5	10	38	10	7	3	1	.....	107	.....	447
Normal City	35	23	.....	20	23	.....	10	6	5	17	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	153
Whiteley	10	18	.....	10	15	.....	2	.....	4	3	3	1	2	.....	12	.....	.....	80
New Burlington	.....	27	65	55	27	.....	12	3	5	16	16	5	5	.....	368	.....	.....	604
Noblesville	415	66	.....	247	66	.....	54	.....	42	102	21	20	10	.....	322	94	.....	1459
Noblesville Circuit	27	18	.....	30	10	.....	7	2	4	14	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
Pendleton	156	10	.....	100	10	.....	12	1	4	25	5	3	4	.....	.....	16	22	368
Perkinsville	64	6	1	54	6	$1	11	4	5	23	8	5	4	1	8	.....	.....	201
Selma	88	12	.....	68	12	.....	12	8	2	26	9	4	2	.....	85	.....	.....	328
Shideler	30	10	.....	30	8	.....	4	5	2	8	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	117
Summitville	112	18	.....	62	18	.....	4	3	10	45	10	5	5	2	111	13	.....	418
Summitville Circuit	13	16	.....	25	.....	.....	4	2	1	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
*Westfield	34	8	.....	13	8	.....	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	.....	53	.....	132
Yorktown	83	17	.....	70	17	.....	12	9	5	26	10	4	3	.....	95	.....	.....	351
Zion	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total	$4006	$900	$363	$3084	$1957	$1	$618	$224	$304	$1130	$358	$327	$139	$21	$3723	$1864	$176	$16996

*Special Annuity Fund gift, $1,000, given February 18, 1917, by Mrs. Harriet Lindley.

(b) MUNCIE DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items.
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Albany	$42	$65	$20	$27	$18	$148	$320	$14	.....	$85	$23	$137	.....	$1085
Albany Circuit	40	30	2	18	2	.....	92	20	.....	79	20	126	.....	666
Alexandria	17	94	10	39	10	.....	170	45	$9	123	33	195	.....	575
Alexandria Circuit	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	153	177	.....	.....	51	15	82	.....	385
Anderson: First	.....	201	30	64	11	.....	306	222	5	204	55	323	.....	2470
Grace	.....	11	2	.....	5	.....	18	3	.....	25	7	32	.....	169
Indiana Avenue	.....	5	5	20	5	.....	35	6	.....	60	16	96	.....	332
Noble Street	.....	4	3	.....	9	10	26	.....	.....	63	17	102	.....	445
Park Place	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	7	.....	1	37	8	56	.....	226
Carmel	32	112	18	13	10	127	312	10	.....	65	17	104	.....	833
Daleville and Mt. Tabor	.....	7	7	10	5	.....	29	.....	.....	35	8	57	.....	269
De Soto	.....	29	30	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	68	18	109	.....	471
Eaton	500	21	10	10	5	10	576	.....	2	76	20	123	.....	1197
Fishers	.....	21	5	4	4	69	103	.....	1	43	12	70	.....	337
Fortville	10	12	8	20	18	.....	68	32	2	84	22	135	$2	790
Gaston	.....	4	.....	.....	20	143	167	10	.....	62	16	95	.....	531
Hartford City	199	250	18	40	30	70	607	47	8	150	40	236	.....	2133
Hartford City Circuit	.....	9	8	6	5	.....	28	18	.....	52	14	89	.....	309
Ingalls	.....	53	9	4	7	24	99	.....	.....	43	12	71	1	307
Jolietville	.....	33	3	4	12	14	66	19	.....	55	15	89	4	398
Lapel	.....	587	20	20	25	5	677	30	.....	108	29	173	.....	1664
Matthews	.....	39	2	2	5	38	86	30	.....	58	16	99	.....	365
Middletown	.....	28	8	10	7	6	59	60	1	60	16	95	.....	717
Muncie: Avondale	.....	18	.....	9	3	.....	30	3	2	60	16	92	.....	455
High Street	.....	245	133	99	66	65	608	225	.....	300	81	471	.....	5342
Madison Street	10	64	20	20	15	42	171	41	2	84	22	135	.....	902
Normal City	.....	41	16	10	7	12	86	5	1	56	15	90	.....	406
Whiteley	13	2	4	4	4	.....	27	.....	.....	30	8	35	.....	180
New Burlington	40	78	26	16	11	.....	171	16	.....	60	14	86	.....	951
Noblesville	.....	222	69	50	35	26	402	.....	2	157	42	248	.....	2310
Noblesville Circuit	.....	63	10	9	9	8	99	11	.....	50	12	75	.....	370
Pendleton	.....	9	4	10	1	48	72	27	2	81	21	127	.....	696
Perkinsville	.....	171	6	7	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	77	20	121	.....	603
Selma	.....	76	21	15	10	16	128	15	.....	63	16	100	.....	650
Shideler	.....	33	.....	5	5	10	53	.....	.....	60	14	92	.....	336
Summitville	169	102	5	12	6	6	300	50	2	88	24	140	.....	1022
Summitville Circuit	.....	8	8	6	4	.....	26	14	2	18	5	29	.....	168
Westfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	10	.....	49	13	80	.....	292
Yorktown	.....	10	10	12	10	12	54	5	2	59	16	100	.....	587
Zion	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	16	4	28	.....	68
Total	$859	$2841	$520	$596	$391	$5442	$6508	$1026	$33	$2994	$794	$4762	$7	$42012

(b) RICHMOND DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																	
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.				Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.												
Cambridge City	$89	$37	$5	$108	.....	.....	$14	$2	$3	$20	$6	$5	$2	$1	.....	$101	$16	$404
Centerville	44	23	30	33	$20	.....	4	2	4	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	62	235
Charlottesville	53	19	1	43	19	.....	10	8	.....	20	7	4	2	.....	.....	51	.....	179
Dunkirk	134	52	40	144	52	.....	34	13	13	64	5	13	6	.....	$288	101	.....	959
Economy	95	18	.....	78	18	.....	15	4	11	35	8	7	3	2	107	21	.....	422
Farmland	140	27	117	118	27	.....	25	13	6	47	15	9	5	1	184	.....	.....	734
Fountain City	12	20	50	50	20	.....	11	6	4	15	6	2	2	.....	91	6	25	320
Greenfield	300	45	.....	235	45	.....	51	3	37	91	14	18	10	1	296	5	.....	1151
Hagerstown	58	20	.....	48	20	.....	12	.....	9	22	6	4	2	.....	.....	70	74	345
Kennard	8	3	.....	7	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Knightstown	216	36	.....	186	36	.....	22	10	8	40	12	14	7	2	248	105	12	954
Lewisville	120	15	30	70	20	.....	16	6	4	11	7	8	4	.....	.....	137	27	475
Losantville	80	10	.....	46	10	.....	10	4	2	18	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
Lynn	77	15	26	65	15	.....	14	7	4	26	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
Markleville	71	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	11	8	.....	20	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	177
Maxwell	45	18	5	27	16	.....	4	3	.....	9	14	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
McCordsville	26	23	165	26	22	.....	.....	4	5	5	15	5	2	2	118	.....	.....	418
Millgrove	75	27	.....	61	27	.....	15	6	6	29	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	263
Modoc	79	28	1	53	28	.....	8	6	6	5	8	2	2	.....	82	.....	.....	308
New Castle	178	40	30	120	40	.....	25	10	10	60	15	15	5	3	165	148	1	865
Parker City	89	37	120	75	37	.....	23	4	18	34	10	10	8	5	183	.....	.....	653
Philadelphia	17	7	25	16	7	.....	3	2	2	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Portland	195	65	40	231	60	.....	15	.....	15	35	34	1	1	1	156	156	11	839
Portland Circuit	47	18	.....	23	18	.....	3	2	6	3	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	132
Pennville	64	30	.....	50	30	.....	16	6	10	20	9	8	4	.....	155	.....	.....	402
Redkey	156	25	60	101	24	.....	10	.....	8	14	8	2	2	1	105	113	.....	629
Richmond: First	305	50	25	250	50	.....	20	20	15	25	20	10	5	.....	188	188	7	1178
Grace	311	34	.....	260	33	.....	15	.....	28	16	18	7	6	1	188	178	35	1130
Third Church	20	22	.....	13	21	.....	4	2	4	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
Ridgeville	42	18	100	33	17	.....	13	2	8	5	7	5	2	.....	46	1	.....	299
Salamonia	50	20	.....	42	18	.....	10	4	4	20	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
Saratoga	45	16	.....	44	17	.....	4	7	.....	6	4	3	2	.....	3	.....	47	198
Shirley	10	25	.....	8	15	.....	4	.....	4	10	4	2	1	.....	66	.....	.....	149
Spiceland	90	14	.....	76	14	.....	16	6	6	28	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	263
Union City	166	50	75	110	50	.....	20	.....	22	52	9	6	6	.....	.....	159	21	746
Williamsburg	27	19	.....	21	19	.....	5	3	3	5	9	3	2	.....	33	.....	.....	149
Willow Branch	65	15	.....	55	15	.....	8	2	3	21	16	4	2	.....	87	.....	.....	293
Winchester	140	30	1	112	.....	.....	5	.....	3	46	10	4	1	.....	97	199	.....	331
Winchester Circuit	60	10	45	40	10	.....	6	.....	10	12	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	303
Total	$3799	$931	$991	$3139	$883	.....	$508	$173	$304	$915	$356	$206	$117	$22	$2886	$1739	$338	$16903

(b) RICHMOND DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Cambridge City	.....	$34	$9	$8	$15	$55	$121	$11	$1	$81	$16	$92	.....	$726
Centerville	$1800	28	2	.....	2	.....	1832	2	.....	68	15	76	$5	2233
Charlottesville	.....	60	.....	.....	17	62	139	8	.....	76	16	105	.....	571
Dunkirk	12	90	1	12	4	8	127	.....	.....	126	30	178	.....	1390
Economy	.....	44	14	11	15	16	90	20	1	90	19	126	.....	778
Farmland	.....	39	1	6	1	40	87	.....	.....	90	20	164	5	1100
Fountain City	.....	16	5	5	8	118	152	.....	.....	72	12	95	.....	651
Greenfield	.....	54	54	39	30	37	307	2	2	135	33	256	.....	1886
Hagerstown	16	15	15	15	7	8	421	4	.....	60	10	84	.....	579
Kennard	.....	46	2	2	2	.....	52	.....	.....	80	20	92	.....	278
Knightstown	695	10	7	10	8	14	801	9	4	108	26	200	.....	2096
Lewisville	42	15	10	10	8	98	184	10	.....	90	20	158	.....	937
Losantville	88	15	15	11	7	.....	136	.....	.....	50	10	65	.....	441
Lynn	18	20	20	14	15	29	87	1	.....	85	18	100	.....	684
Markleville	21	20	20	14	9	.....	63	20	.....	68	12	75	.....	247
Maxwell	86	7	7	6	4	.....	110	8	.....	66	12	112	.....	454
McCordsville	57	6	5	8	4	13	93	.....	.....	63	12	79	.....	665
Millgrove	35	24	24	20	10	51	129	12	2	68	13	90	.....	577
Modoc	92	20	10	15	8	38	183	10	.....	72	14	90	.....	677
New Castle	175	30	20	20	20	.....	265	4	6	135	32	265	.....	1572
Parker City	36	34	34	29	16	27	182	.....	.....	90	20	132	.....	1077
Philadelphia	.....	39	4	7	2	50	102	.....	.....	54	10	55	.....	317
Portland	69	.....	.....	5	40	6	120	29	1	162	38	245	.....	1348
Portland Circuit	.....	41	4	2	2	.....	49	12	.....	80	20	115	.....	408
Pennville	46	15	15	20	10	66	172	4	5	90	22	120	.....	756
Redkey	154	92	4	5	8	.....	263	116	3	100	24	187	.....	1322
Richmond: First	.....	20	.....	5	.....	51	76	13	.....	162	38	300	.....	1767
Grace	50	78	7	8	5	48	196	28	2	162	38	262	.....	1818
Third Church	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	38	4	27	.....	172
Ridgeville	.....	14	2	3	.....	95	114	.....	2	72	15	70	.....	572
Salamonia	.....	16	5	9	8	.....	38	2	.....	52	10	69	.....	352
Saratoga	.....	17	1	1	2	20	41	19	6	81	16	84	.....	445
Shirley	.....	48	5	7	5	.....	65	9	.....	54	10	66	.....	353
Spiceland	50	27	13	13	10	3	116	4	2	72	15	100	.....	572
Union City	.....	94	6	20	20	140	280	48	3	153	36	220	.....	1486
Williamsburg	.....	20	3	2	5	42	68	.....	.....	90	20	110	.....	447
Willow Branch	5	122	7	11	7	192	344	.....	.....	54	9	82	.....	782
Winchester	32	15	2	3	5	.....	57	16	1	135	34	195	.....	1085
Winchester Circuit	33	9	9	8	8	35	102	.....	3	72	15	89	.....	449
Total	$2607	$2392	$363	$385	$359	$1338	$7444	$442	$44	$3456	$754	$5030	$10	$34083

(b) WABASH DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.														
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
Akron	$50	$22		$30	$22		$3		$4	$1	$7	$2	$1		$77			$219
Andrews	28	20		26	20		8	$3	4	15		3	2	$1	4		$42	176
Bippus		29			25		5		6	6	2	3	2	1				79
Burkett	5	25	$20	20			3	1	1	2	16	1	1					90
Churubusco	50	13		38	13		12		6	7	5	4	2	2	17			109
Churubusco Circuit	40	10		30	8		5	2	1	5	5	2	1	1				110
Columbia City	115	27		94	27		12		12	26	11	7	4	5	51	$30	10	431
Fairmount	26	20		22	20		2	2	5	2	9	1	1	1	94	71	25	302
Gas City	30	27		25	23		10	5	8	7	7	4	4			40	11	201
Huntington	456	70	41	386	70		79	37	24	149	31	29	15	5	437	551	88	2468
Huntington Circuit	98	38	40	95	23		20	12	4	29	16	8	4			21		347
Jonesboro	40	15		25	15		8		10	14	6	3	2	1		72	17	228
La Fontaine	118	14		96	14		19		14	20	9	5	4	1		41	46	401
Lagro and Asbury	165	25		110	20		23	7	15	42	10	9	5	1		9		443
Larwill	141	37	4	121	37		19	14	21	35	24	7	3	2	2	57	49	573
Liberty Mills	31	13		25	13		7		5	13	3	2	1	1				114
Marion: First Church	588	105		431	105		93	38	34	175	33	39	17		674	636	64	3027
Grace	66	70		48	70		20	16		38	8	8	4	1	167			516
Highland Avenue	10	40	20	40	7		5	10	10		7	3	5					159
Home Place	26	21		12	23		6	3	2	8	7	2	1		3			105
Ninth Street	10	15		23			5	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	27			118
Markle	161	97		127	97		39	5	25	73	13	14	7			241	76	975
Mentone	60	25		50	25		12	5	10	13	6	3	3			42		254
Mount Etna	15	10		15	10		2			5	5	2	2		36	71	34	205
North Manchester	51	30	34	53	27		9		26	46	11	9	4	2	215	50	13	579
Point Isabel	77	16		65	16		13	7	3	25	6	5	2		28	8		271
Roanoke	35	35		30	35		15	2	8	12	18	5	2	1	51	38	31	318
Silver Lake	82	20		70	20		15	1	16	30	8	5	3	2		157	50	479
Sims	7			6			4	3			3	1	1		6			31
South Whitley	45	21	40	30	21		4		5	3	5		1			95	43	313
Swayzee	44	15		35	14		6		5	12	7	2	2		125			267
Sweetser	30	15		25	15		6	2	3	13	4	3	2	1	54			173
Uniondale	63	45		49	45		16		16	31	8	6	3	2				284
Upland	105	25	69	95	25		25		20	48	10	9	5		34			401
Vanburen	70	27		70	14		10	1	8	28	7	5	3		9			243
Wabash: First Church	302	90	90	277	90		34	20	20	100	10	24	5		195	164	40	1460
Middle Street	70	20		60	20		15	10		20	6	5	2	2	82			312
Wabash Street	45	25		35	25		10	5	10	10	5	3	2	1	168	9	1	365
Warren	97	75		73	76		26	10	26	49	10	10	5	1	131			573
Warren Circuit	40	26	25	40	26		16	10	6	20	9	6	3		113			339
Total	$3441	$1273	$383	$3010	$1047		$641	$268	$255	$1149	$361	$259	$141	$40	$2793	$2366	$646	$18158

(b) WABASH DISTRICT.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items.
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Akron		$16		$4			$20	$29		$64	$16	$93		$441
Andrews			$3	10	$4	$30	47	7	$3	69	12	71		385
Bippus				4			4	9		42	7	43		184
Burkett		4		8			12			56	11	65		234
Churubusco		6	5	12	4	8	35	26		53	10	60		353
Churubusco Circuit		6	5	5	5		21	6		59	11	63	$2	272
Columbia City		55	10	20	10	70	165	45	3	98	21	125		888
Fairmount		45	10	5	3		65	35		73	18	110		600
Gas City	$1	5	5	4	5	4		5	1	66	15	88		400
Huntington	281	110	110	79	55		635	74	14	250	68	407		3916
Huntington Circuit		29	29	20	15		92			70	18	105		652
Jonesboro				6	6	2	14	28	2	62	16	96		448
La Fontaine		6		15	4	8	25	31		80	18	109	3	675
Lagro and Asbury	47	30	29	25	16	32	179	23	4	70	17	102		838
Larwill	55	26	26	19	13	58	199	10	5	60	16	96		957
Liberty Mills		10	10	7	5	2	34	21		20	6	34		229
Marion: First Church		10	33	48	50	175	285	29	5	235	80	478		4139
Grace		29	29	20	15	16	109	41	2	83	18	105		874
Highland Avenue		1	1	5	5		12		2	58	12	72	2	394
Home Place		34	9	6	4	11	67	5	1	28	5	32		243
Ninth Street		8	5	8	5	29	55	5		53	9	54		294
Markle	37	44	44	40	22	17	204	99	4	109	33	200		1624
Mentone	82	3	3	5	5		98	142		84	16	98		692
Mount Etna		27				40	75	24		5	11	69		440
North Manchester		71	12	25	7	35	150	112	3	82	21	124		1071
Point Isabel		23	18	13	9		63	4		54	11	69		472
Roanoke	6	36	5	17	8	6	78	10	2	73	15	88		584
Silver Lake	25	81	25	15	11	44	66	9		66	18	107		880
Sims	5	7	6			6	24	11	1	49	9	51		176
South Whitley		1		6	2	19	28	13		60	12	74		500
Swayzee		8	9	7	4	50	78	26		55	15	88		524
Sweetser		10	10	8	5	8	41		1	52	9	57		333
Uniondale	10	21		4	5	70	110			75	14	84		567
Upland		14	10	20	128	15	287		3	91	22	130		903
Vanburen	83	10	5	5	2	38	143			64	14	85		558
Wabash: First Church		38	20	10	30	82	180	51	5	173	55	328		2253
Middle Street		26	20	8	16	30	100	5	2	71	16	96		602
Wabash Street		5	5	20	10	5	50	17	4	90	23	137		681
Warren		36	36	26	19		126	37		80	22	133		971
Warren Circuit	5	5	5		4			74	2	61	14	84		593
Total	$673	$885	$540	$559	$463	$1094	$4055	$1098	$69	$3094	$754	$4508	$7	$31840

(b) RECAPITULATION.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES.																	
	MISSIONS.						Freedmen's Aid Society.	Board of Sunday Schools.		Board of Education.		American Bible Society.	Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.	General Deaconess Board.	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	Woman's Home Miss'ry Society.		Total Disciplinary Benevolences.
	Board of Foreign Missions.			Board of Home Missions and Ch. Ex.														
	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.	Church.	Sunday Schools.	Special Gifts.		Church.	Sunday Schools.	Public Ed. Collection.	Children's Day Fund.					Cash.	Supplies.	
Ft. Wayne	$6045	$1672	$1249	$3471	$1500	$86	$804	$277	$414	$1456	$353	$312	$168	$33	$2946	$2245	$406	$23413
Goshen	6315	1149	551	4600	1058	.....	907	321	463	1617	413	329	184	10	3743	3459	534	14418
Logansport	5312	1430	369	2570	1537	.....	637	268	391	1039	391	212	136	26	1988	2682	624	19032
Muncie	4006	900	363	3084	1957	1	618	224	304	1130	358	327	139	.....	3723	1864	176	16996
Richmond	3799	931	991	3139	883	.....	508	173	304	915	356	206	117	22	2886	1739	338	16903
Wabash	3441	1273	383	3010	1047	.....	641	268	255	1149	361	259	141	40	2793	2366	640	18158
Grand Total	$28918	$7355	$3904	$19874	$7972	$87	$4115	$1531	$2131	$7306	$2232	$1643	$885	$131	$18079	$14355	$2718	$108920
Last Year	29995	6673	4271	18229	6070	433	3403	1298	2017	6037	2010	1265	748	.....	17194	12727	.....	.....
Increase	.....	$682	.....	$1645	$1902	.....	$712	$233	$124	$1269	$222	$378	$137	.....	$885	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	$1077	.....	$367	.....	.....	$346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(b) RECAPITULATION.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES.							OTHER CASH ITEMS.						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary, Annual Conference Benevolences, and other Cash Items
	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use within the Conf.	Hospital	Methodist Memorial Home for Aged	Sustentation Fund	Taylor University	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	General Conference Expenses	
Ft. Wayne	$2842	$680	$727	$662	$454	$4528	$10284	$1054	$75	$3356	$834	$4867	$56	$42122
Goshen	437	1130	700	788	443	2694	7311	659	58	3461	837	5278	7	39904
Logansport	548	971	493	731	264	1243	4489	1661	46	3302	820	4912	10	35360
Muncie	859	2841	520	596	391	5442	6508	1026	33	2994	794	4772	7	42012
Richmond	2607	2392	363	385	359	1338	7444	442	44	3456	754	5030	10	34083
Wabash	673	885	540	568	463	1094	4055	1098	69	3094	754	4508	7	31840
Grand Total	$7966	$8899	$3343	$3711	$2374	$16339	$40091	$5940	$325	$19663	$4793	$29357	$97	$225321
Last Year	18632	.....	1741	2384	2286	32991	.....	10273	310	18505	4498	26723	1115	.....
Increase	.....	.....	$1602	$1327	$98	.....	.....	.....	$15	$958	$295	$2634	.....	.....
Decrease	$10666	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16652	.....	$4333	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1018	.....

(c) CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.

Appointments.	Members...	Apportionment.....	Paid.....
Ft. Wayne District.			
Ashley	108	$450	$450
Barker Chapel	73	250	250
Steubenville	15	100	100
Auburn Junction	22	250	140
Norris Chapel	24	150	70
Memorial Chapel	70	250	....
Bluffton Circuit—			
Epworth	43	155	15
Bethel	28	255	....
Prairie	60	245	278
Kingsland	40	175	145
Sustentation	....	....	100
Bobo—			
Mt. Tabor	92	350	350
Clark's Chapel	46	200	200
Mt. Hope	30	150	150
Sustentation	....	....	80
Coesse	52	240	240
Arcola	45	240	240
Jefferson Chapel	70	255	255
Lake Chapel	35	240	240
Decatur Circuit—			
Beulah Chapel	95	220	220
Mt. Pleasant	63	245	245
Pleasant Valley	56	200	200
Washington	31	135	135
Fiatt Circuit—			
Sugar Grove	55	206	191
Mission Chapel	70	220	249
Oakland	55	206	193
Blackford	50	206	199
Ft. Wayne Circuit—			
Oak Grove	13	60	63
St. Joe Chapel	35	160	160
Friendship	72	288	269
Taylor Chapel	70	280	283
Union Chapel	53	212	224
Geneva Circuit—			
Ceylon	26	85	85
Hartford	36	200	200
New Corydon	54	190	195
Blue Creek	72	175	175
Hamilton	249	$729	$729
Alvarado	70	484	486
Hoagland	54	305	305
Poe	112	495	495
Harlan	167	585	585
Scipio	112	315	315
Hudson	156	800	700
Salem Center	46	200	200
Huntertown	204	572	572
Cedar Chapel	105	375	375
Swan	105	300	300
Watten	137	253	253
Leo	60	275	275
Cedarville	52	200	200
Mt. Olivet	40	234	234
Robinson Chapel	88	384	384
Monroeville	198	664	664
Woodland	36	168	168
Pleasant Grove	36	168	168
Orland	....	413	413
Flint	....	375	375
Nevada Mills	....	413	413
Jamestown	....	....	60
Ossian Circuit—			
Emmaus	93	325	325
Sheldon	47	225	225
Pleasant Mills	155	550	550
Salem	129	450	450
Poneto	115	416	416
Reifsburg	108	369	369
Airline	109	416	416
Ray	92	500	500
York	75	225	225
Jones	75	225	225
Powers	45	100	100
Spencerville	164	550	580
Wesley Chapel	45	191	191
Meese Chapel	37	182	182
Grove Bethel	14	54	54
Sustentation	....	....	64
Woodburn	124	325	325
People's Chapel	68	200	200
Devaux Chapel	35	137	137
Edgerton	27	137	137

Appointments.	Members.	Apportionment.	Paid.
Goshen District.			
Avilla	132	$688	$688
Summit	66	488	488
Benton	68	375	375
Richville	99	578	578
Clunette Circuit—			
Foster Chapel	65	305	305
Clunette	28	295	245
Pleasant View	24	231	231
Monoquet	36	230	180
Corunna	79	509	509
Wayne Center	55	509	509
Elkhart Circuit—			
Willow Creek	60	400	400
Pleasant Valley	40	200	200
California	20	100	100
Osolo Chapel	15	100	100
Etna Green	139	600	600
Atwood	93	500	500
Fribley	54	200	200
Goshen Circuit—			
Bashor Chapel	34	350	350
Pleasant Ridge	55	175	175
Waterford	20	100	100
Lake School	25	100	100
Howe	91	350	350
Pretty Prairie	87	350	350
Scott	90	350	350
Ontario	54	150	150
Inwood	298	600	600
Bethel	167	600	600
Kimmell	70	450	450
Cromwell	100	450	450
Middlebury	180	628	628
Shipshewana	160	472	472
Mongo	22	325	325
Plato	59	235	235
East Springfield	47	265	265
New Paris	....	554	554
Milford	....	450	450
North Webster	154	450	450
Morris Chapel	162	550	550
Osceola	151	526	526
Tamarack	85	468	468
Jamestown	85	298	298
South Milford	100	600	600
Brushy Chapel	35	200	200
Custer	52	200	200
Tippecanoe	78	400	400
Summit	55	400	400
Talma	98	250	250
Valentine	125	$432	$432
Ray's Chapel	33	220	220
Lake View	60	125	125
Beulah	77	300	257
Warsaw Circuit—			
Pleasant Grove	76	350	350
Pleasant Valley	41	260	260
Holbrook	30	210	210
Wawaka	65	359	....
Brimfield	60	359	....
Wolf Lake	55	355	....
Wolcotville	180	600	600
Rome City	118	500	500
Logansport District.			
Amboy	133	600	....
Bethel	32	100	31
McGrawsville	99	200	200
Anoka	136	500	500
Bethel	129	500	500
Boxley	92	410	410
Salem	126	488	488
Ekin	48	182	182
Center	60	300	300
Nevada	100	410	410
Pleasant Grove	40	156	156
Denver	233	500	500
Chili	188	500	500
Forest	133	778	778
St. Paul	55	300	300
Gilead	....	326	326
Ebenezer	....	300	300
Disko	....	270	270
Pleasant Hill	....	180	180
Goldsmith	114	446	446
Hopewell	41	526	526
Wesley Chapel	144	226	226
Hillisburg	88	465	465
Scircleville	52	465	465
Honey Creek	21	140	140
Hobbs	117	500	500
Aroma	179	528	528
Kempton	105	500	500
Shiloh	98	300	232
Groomsville	42	120	97
Spencer Chapel	23	80	70
Kokomo—			
Beamer Chapel	163	380	380
Cassville	77	380	380
Macy	311	865	865
Green Oak	65	290	290

Appointments.	Members.	Apportionment.	Paid.
Mexico	74	$365	$365
Perrysburg	92	360	360
Skillman	50	249	249
Miami	152	484	484
Bennett's Switch	68	380	380
New Waverly	108	372	372
Onward	172	502	502
Nead	39	125	125
Hoover	24	84	84
Roann	190	584	584
Paw Paw	58	344	344
Ijamsville	70	162	162
Russiaville	170	623	623
Shiloh	76	566	566
Santa Fe	161	530	530
Somerset	93	255	255
Peoria	43	200	200
Walton	142	420	420
Salem	68	436	436
Lincoln	92	344	344
West Middleton	113	400	400
Twin Springs	59	250	250
Cloverdale	83	162	162
Muncie District.			
Albany Circuit—			
Bethel	60	265	265
Fairview	120	285	285
Sugar Grove	95	280	280
Delaware	85	270	270
Alexandria Circuit—			
Joyce Chapel	83	160	160
Wesley	43	156	156
Gilman	16	100	100
Beech Grove	47	125	125
Epworth	65	160	160
Connel	116	384	384
Pleasant Grove	118	384	384
White Chapel	97	314	314
DeSoto—			
Union	150	432	432
Pleasant Grove	77	243	243
Salem	83	225	225
Fishers	....	369	381
New Britton	....	161	161
Zion	....	195	195
Hartford City Ct.—			
Grant Street	68	100	100
Pleasant Grove	91	250	250
Roll	70	250	236
Asbury	17	125	112
Jolietville	83	$280	$303
Hortonville	64	264	241
Big Springs	57	168	168
Eagletown	20	88	88
Matthews—			
Epworth	167	600	600
Olive Branch	48	115	115
Wheeling	57	245	245
New Burlington	115	446	446
New Bethel	70	202	202
Blountsville	58	350	350
Noblesville Circuit—			
South Ninth St.	94	309	309
Bethel	80	266	266
Union	55	181	181
Sustentation	....	....	50
Perkinsville	80	315	315
Beall's	80	315	315
Harveys	180	290	290
Strawtown	41	132	132
Epworth	14	146	146
Skidder	84	284	289
Mt. Carmel	83	259	264
Grace	48	189	150
Pleasant Valley	32	110	110
Mt. Zion	2	22	22
Summitville Circuit—			
Zion	67	175	191
Union	35	75	85
Richmond District.			
Centerville	128	500	500
Greensfork	81	250	250
Charlottesville	178	450	450
Cleveland	140	450	450
Farmland	190	658	658
Rehobeth	70	256	256
Maxville	102	186	186
Fountain City	98	420	420
Hopewell	83	291	291
Whitewater	92	268	268
Kennard	....	220	220
Cadiz	....	165	165
Greensboro	....	165	165
Sugar Grove	....	550	550
Lewisville	150	500	500
Dublin	110	456	456
Straughn	60	204	204
Losantville	76	305	305
Locust Grove	28	215	215
Franklin	35	120	120
Grace Chapel	26	75	75

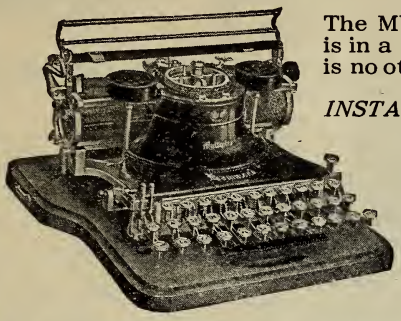
Appointments.	Members...	Apportionment.....	Paid.....
Lynn	105	$680	$680
Spartansburg	72	525	525
Marklesville	43	200	200
Mechanicsburg	45	250	250
Zion Chapel	65	250	250
Ovid	43	100	100
Maxwell	52	150	150
Curry's Chapel	123	205	205
Mt. Comfort	92	352	352
Sugar Creek	45	150	124
Mill Grove	107	356	356
Kingsley	98	271	271
Union	58	138	138
Trenton	27	116	116
Modoc	103	350	350
Huntsville	155	330	330
Union Chapel	46	100	100
Parker	181	625	625
Windsor	70	175	175
Mt. Pleasant	130	400	400
Philadelphia	78	375	375
Gem	11	250	250
Ada New	25	130	130
Portland Circuit—			
Union	71	250	250
Pleasant Ridge	56	233	233
Oak Grove	122	455	455
New Mt. Pleasant	39	162	162
Richmond, Third Ch.	138	559	205
Middleboro	65	307	309
Salamonia	107	637	490
Antioch	33	250	250
Shirley	97	400	381
Wilkinson	70	400	281
Spiceland	162	474	480
Ogden	88	326	326
Williamsburg	95	450	450
Chester	146	500	500
Webster	68	150	150
Willow Branch	102	400	400
Eden	120	400	400
Winchester Circuit—			
Deerfield	104	300	300
Bethel	30	200	200
Mt. Zion	80	300	300
Bartonia	67	175	175
Wabash District.			
Bippus	44	210	210
Salem	66	280	280
Hopewell	57	210	210
Burket	91	$450	$450
Palestine	50	250	250
Cook's Chapel	44	300	300
Churubusco Circuit—			
Blue River	102	325	325
Wesley Chapel	90	275	275
Charter Oak	64	200	200
Huntington Circuit—			
Pilcher's Chapel	82	410	410
Greenwood	81	300	300
Clear Creek	50	270	270
Barnes' Chapel	62	250	250
LaFontaine	206	770	770
Jalapa	114	330	330
Lagro	249	720	720
Asbury	68	280	280
Larwill	131	530	530
Troy Chapel	53	280	280
Etna	43	190	190
Oak Grove	35	110	110
Liberty Mills	56	200	200
Bethel	25	90	90
Concord	32	42	42
Marion—Highland	....	700	700
Morris Chapel	....	350	350
Mt. Etna	60	323	323
Lincolnville	51	225	225
Mt. Hope	36	163	163
Pleasant Plain	61	225	225
Point Isabel	101	425	425
Rigdon	105	375	375
Roanoke	170	668	662
Monson Chapel	104	393	393
Wesley Chapel	32	115	115
Silver Lake	77	300	300
Claypool	89	333	333
Mt. Pleasant	78	333	333
South Pleasant	50	146	146
Sims	109	323	323
West Liberty	55	217	217
Jerome	32	134	134
Uniondale	201	500	500
Rockford	110	500	500
Van Buren	165	800	800
Otterbein	46	200	200
Warren Circuit—			
Lancaster	44	185	155
Majenica	90	375	375
Plum Tree	55	200	200
Salem	73	200	200

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

The Great Interchangeable-Type Typewriter



The MULTIPLEX HAMMOND is in a "Class by itself." There is no other typewriter that has:

INSTANTLY INTER-CHANGEABLE TYPE

AUTOMATICALLY UNIFORM IMPRESSION

PERMANENTLY PERFECT ALIGNMENT

The *Instantly Interchangeable type feature* enables you to write your sermons in LARGE, BOLD TYPE; footnotes in miniature Roman; *quotations in Italics;* Business Letters in regular type, etc.

Our Special Proposition to Clergymen will interest you.

Write *TODAY* for Multiplex Literature.

THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER COMPANY

Factory and Home Office, 69th St. and East River, N. Y. C.
Detroit Sales Office, 88 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

THE PRIDE OF YOUR DENOMINATION

The Methodist Book Concern

FOUNDED IN 1789

The great publishing house which each year becomes a more potent factor in the formation of Christian character, in the encouragement of a high plane of living, and in the support of retired ministers. :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

FOR 1917

Pledge it your loyal support and resolve to buy all books, Sunday School and church literature and supplies from one of its chain of eight houses extending from sea to sea.

House of Good Books

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO BOSTON
PITTSBURGH DETROIT KANSAS CITY SAN FRANCISCO

Illinois Woman's College

JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

Hundreds of parents and young women are looking for a college that meets the following requirements:

First—The instruction should be thorough.
Second—The equipment should be generous.
Third—The health of the student should be carefully considered.
Fourth—All the surroundings and associations should be helpful and pleasant.
Fifth—The Christian influences should be positive and attractive.
Sixth—The charges should be reasonable.

They will find every requirement fully met at

THE ILLINOIS WOMAN'S COLLEGE

THE COLLEGE OFFERS THE FOLLOWING COURSES:

Regular College courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science.

Degree, Certificate and special courses in Music, Art, Expression and Domestic Science.

Why should any young woman go East to a Woman's College?

"If the unusual advantages offered by the Woman's College were generally known and realized the college would not be able to take care of more than half the applications.

For Catalogue, Etc., address

Illinois Woman's College STATE STREET JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

OUR NINETEENTH YEAR

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS ($150,000,000.00) is a pretty large sum even in these days of big things and yet the amount of protection we have granted in our nearly nineteen years of history exceeds that; over THIRTY SEVEN AND ONE HALF MILLION ($37,500,000.00) is now in effect, by far the largest amount since we began business.

No policyholder has had to wait a day for a dollar that was due and unpaid for losses, although our **losses** have aggregated over ONE MILLION DOLLARS ($1,000,000.00).

Churches, Parsonages, their **contents, Schools, Ministers'** Property and the Home Property of the people who build and sustain the churches are insured against **Fire, Lightning and Windstorm** AT COST.

PREMIUMS, IN EASY ANNUAL INSTALMENTS. SAVINGS GO TO OUR OVER 18,000 POLICYHOLDERS WHO OWN THE COMPANY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Nathaniel M. Jones, President — Frank P. Crandon, Vice-President

Henry P. Magill, Sec.	F. L. Hart, D.D., Asst. Sec.	Sampson Rogers, Treas.
I. N. Conard	Nels E. Simonsen, D.D.	Charles M. Phillips
Charles E. Mueller	Thomas B. Morton	J. C. Floyd, D.D.
P. J. Maveety, D.D.	Harlow V. Holt, D.D.	J. W. VanCleve, D.D.

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE CO.
The Methodist Mutual

Address HENRY P. MAGILL,
Secretary and Manager
1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital

Corner Sixteenth and Capitol Avenue
Indianapolis, Indiana

Capacity, 250 beds
Thoroughly equipped

Larger number of nurses than any other hospital in the State.
Rates—Wards, $8 to $12; Rooms, $14 to $60 per week.

For information communicate with
DR. C. S. WOODS
Indianapolis, Indiana

When You Build—

Art Glass

Beveled Plate *Plate* *Chipped*

Florentine *Ground Glass*

Mirrors

Mirrors Re-silvered

Memorial and Figure Windows

Anderson Art Glass Company

ANDERSON, INDIANA